

ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟ ΒΙΒΛΙΟ ΓΕΝΕΑΛΟΓΙΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΝΑΠΑΡΑΓΩΓΗΣ

ΤΟΜΟΣ ΤΕΤΑΡΤΟΣ

2000 - 2004

ΕΚΔΟΣΗ 2005

THE CYPRUS STUD BOOK

VOLUME IV

2000 - 2004

ISSUED IN 2005

ΠΕΡΙΕΧΟΜΕΝΑ

ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΙ
ΣΥΝΤΟΜΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΩΝ ΚΡΑΤΩΝ
ΕΥΡΕΤΗΡΙΟ
ΤΟΚΑΔΕΣ ΜΕ ΤΑ ΠΡΟΪΟΝΤΑ ΤΟΥΣ
ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΕΠΙΒΗΤΟΡΩΝ
ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΕΙΣΑΧΘΕΝΤΩΝ ΑΛΟΓΩΝ
ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΕΞΑΧΘΕΝΤΩΝ ΑΛΟΓΩΝ
ΠΡΟΣΘΕΤΑ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΑ ΠΡΟΗΓΟΥΜΕΝΩΝ ΤΟΜΩΝ
ΠΑΡΟΡΑΜΑΤΑ ΚΑΙ ΣΥΜΠΛΗΡΩΜΑΤΑ ΠΡΟΗΓΟΥΜΕΝΩΝ ΤΟΜΩΝ
ΣΤΑΤΙΣΤΙΚΗ ΑΝΑΛΥΣΗ

CONTENTS

RULES AND REGULATIONS
LIST OF COUNTRY CODES
INDEX
BROODMARES WITH THEIR PRODUCE
LIST OF STALLIONS
LIST OF IMPORTED HORSES
LIST OF EXPORTED HORSES
NAMES ADDENDA TO PREVIOUS VOLUME
ERRATA AND ADDENDA TO PREVIOUS VOLUME
BREEDING STATISTICS

ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΙ

ΠΡΟΫΠΟΘΕΣΕΙΣ ΓΙΑ ΤΗΝ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΕΝΟΣ ΙΠΠΟΥ ΣΤΟ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟ STUD BOOK

Καθαρόαιμος ίππος είναι αυτός που έχει καταχωρηθεί σε ένα Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων εγκεκριμένο από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book, κατά το χρόνο της επίσημης καταχώρησης του.

1. ΓΕΝΕΑΛΟΓΙΑ/ΚΑΤΑΜΗΛΟΤΗΤΑ

A. Για να είναι ένας ίππος κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book πρέπει να πληροί τις προϋποθέσεις που περιγράφονται πιο κάτω:

1. Ο ίππος αυτός θα πρέπει να είναι το προϊόν μιας διασταύρωσης ενός επιβήτορα (πατέρας) και μιας τοκάδας (μητέρα), οι οποίοι είναι και οι δυο καταχωρημένοι σε ένα Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων εγκεκριμένο από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book.

ή

2. Να αποδεικνύεται ότι ο ίππος είναι προϊόν οκτώ καταχωρημένων διαδοχικών διασταυρώσεων (συμπεριλαμβανομένης και της διασταυρώσεως των γονέων του) με ίππους που ανήκουν στην κατηγορία 1 πιο πάνω και να εκπληρώνει τους εγκεκριμένους όρους για πώλους B 2 και 3 όπως πιο κάτω.

Για σκοπούς του Κυπριακού Stud Book ίπποι που ανήκουν στις κατηγορίες 1 και 2 πιο πάνω ορίζονται ως «καθαρόαιμοι».

B. Επιπρόσθετα, ένας πώλος μπορεί να προαχθεί από ένα Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων και να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book όταν πληροί τις ακόλουθες προϋποθέσεις:

1. Αν αποδειχθεί ότι έχουν προηγηθεί οκτώ συνεχείς διαδοχικές διασταυρώσεις με «καθαρόαιμους» (όπως ορίζεται πιο πάνω) συμπεριλαμβανομένης της διασταύρωσης από την οποία προήλθε ο ίδιος.
2. Αν οι πρόγονοι του πώλου έχουν να επιδείξουν επιδόσεις ανάλογες των καθαρόαιμων (σε ιπποδρομίες που είναι ανοικτές για καθαρόαιμους) πράγμα που θα αποτελεί εγγύηση για την εξομοίωση του πώλου αυτού με τους καθαρόαιμους.
3. Η προαγωγή αυτή εγκρίνεται με την ομόφωνη γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.

Παρά τις πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεις η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έχει κάθε δικαίωμα να αποφασίζει κατά πόσο ένας ίππος δύναται να εγγραφεί, να απορριφθεί ή να διαγραφεί από το Κυπριακό Stud Book ή τις εκδόσεις του.

2. ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗ/ΙΠΠΟΙ ΑΝΑΠΑΡΑΓΩΓΗΣ

Πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε επιβήτορα ή φοράδας στο Κυπριακό Stud Book σαν ίππων αναπαραγωγής, πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητα τους. Αυτό επιτυγχάνεται:

- Με τη συμπλήρωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου του κατάλληλου εντύπου εγγραφής επιβήτορα ή φοράδας, στο οποίο θα καταγράφεται το όνομα του αλόγου, το χρώμα, η ηλικία, η γενεαλογία, το προηγούμενο ιστορικό του, όσο αυτό είναι γνωστό και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη.
- Με τον εντοπισμό του ίππου από τους διάφορους ιδιοκτήτες που είχε κατά καιρούς από τη στιγμή της γέννησης του αν είναι αναγκαίο, και ειδικότερα με αναφορά στο διαβατήριο του ή/και στο πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής και με τη λήψη υπογεγραμμένων πιστοποιητικών αγοράς όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο.
- Με την παροχή των παρόντων διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου όπως αυτά έχουν ληφθεί από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ή στην περίπτωση εγγραφής φοράδας, γραπτή δήλωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη της ή τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι έλεγξε τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά της φοράδας με αυτά που περιέχονται στο διαβατήριο και συμφωνούν και ότι δεν έχει λόγο να αμφιβάλλει ότι πρόκειται για την ίδια φοράδα για την οποία υποβάλλει αίτηση εγγραφής.
- Με τη λήψη ενός αποδεκτού δείγματος, όπου είναι αναγκαίο για σκοπούς τυποποίησης του DNA.

Στην περίπτωση εισαγόμενων ίππων που γεννήθηκαν στο εξωτερικό, η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου πρέπει να λάβει ένα Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής από τη χώρα προέλευσης του αλόγου που να προσδιορίζει την ταυτότητα του.

Για εισαγόμενα άλογα που επισκέπτονται την Κύπρο για μίαν περίοδο μικρότερη των εννέα μηνών, το Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής μπορεί να αντικατασταθεί με το διαβατήριο του ίππου ή άλλο έγγραφο ταυτότητας που εκδίδεται από την Αρχή Stud Book στην οποία έχει εγγραφεί το άλογο, κατάλληλα θεωρημένο από την αρμόδια Αρχή της χώρας απ' όπου ταξίδευσε.

Κανένα άλογο δεν μπορεί να εγγραφεί αναδρομικά σαν ίππος αναπαραγωγής μετά που έχει πεθάνει, εκτός αν συναινέσουν οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου και μόνο όταν έχει από προηγουμένως επίσημα προσδιοριστεί ο γονότυπος του (ομάδες αίματος ή τύπος DNA).

3. ΙΔΙΟΚΤΗΣΙΑ

Για κάθε επιβήτορα ή φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη του στο Κυπριακό Stud Book. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Κυπριακού Stud Book. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το βιβλίο δε συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του αλόγου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

Για σκοπούς πλήρωσης των Όρων Εγγραφής, ο Ιπποπαραγωγός ενός πώλου είναι το πρόσωπο ή ο φορέας, του οποίου το όνομα έχει καταχωρηθεί ως ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας την ώρα του τοκετού.

4. ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΠΩΛΩΝ

Πρόσφατες Εγγραφές

Ο ιπποπαραγωγός θα πρέπει να παράσχει τα ακόλουθα στοιχεία για να μπορέσει να εγγράψει το προϊόν μιας τοκάδας στο Κυπριακό Stud Book και νοουμένου η αίτηση εγγραφής υποβάλλεται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια του έτους παραγωγής του πώλου:

- Το επίσημο πιστοποιητικό επίβασης υπογραμμένο από τον ιδιοκτήτη του επιβήτορα ή από τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο του ή ένα ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα, το οποίο έχει παράσχει ή εγκρίνει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που να πιστοποιεί την πρώτη και την τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης, στοιχεία όσον αφορά την ορθότητα της ταυτότητας της τοκάδας και ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσιολογική και δεν περιελάμβανε διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφορά ή εμφύτευση εμβρύου, κλωνοποίηση ή άλλο είδος γενετικής επέμβασης. (Βλέπε επίβαση για σκοπούς παραγωγής ενός κατάλληλου πώλου).
- Τη δήλωση γέννησης ζώντος πώλου υπογραμμένη από τον Ιπποπαραγωγό ή ένα ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που παράσχει ή εγκρίνει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που να καταγράφει τα απαραίτητα στοιχεία του πώλου όπως, την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του, το χρώμα, το φύλο καθώς και τη χώρα γέννησης του. Δίδυμοι πώλοι θα πρέπει να υποδεικνύονται.

Σε περίπτωση που δεν γεννήθηκε ΖΩΝΤΑΝΟΣ ΠΩΛΟΣ, θα πρέπει να συμπληρώνεται η δήλωση μη γέννησης ζώντος πώλου που να υποδεικνύει κατά πόσον η τοκάδα δεν ήταν έγκυος, είχε αποβάλει ή γεννήσει πρόωρα ή αν το προϊόν της γεννήθηκε νεκρό ή πέθανε. Η παράλειψη αναφοράς αυτών των πληροφοριών θα έχει ως αποτέλεσμα να εμφανίζεται η καταχώρηση «Καμία Εγγραφή» (No Return) στο χώρο καταγραφής των πώλων που έχουν παραχθεί από μian τοκάδα. Αυτό φυσικά έχει και ως αποτέλεσμα να μην υπάρχουν πλήρη στοιχεία και οι πληροφορίες που θα περιλαμβάνονται στις εκδόσεις του Κυπριακού Stud Book να μην έχουν και τόση αξία.

- Το έντυπο δειγματοληψίας DNA ή Πιστοποιητικό Εγγραφής Πώλου που θα πρέπει να καταγράφει τους γονείς του πώλου, το χρώμα, το φύλο και την ημερομηνία γέννησης του, συμπληρωμένο από τον ιπποπαραγωγό ή τον Κτηνίατρο (μέρος i) και το πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής πώλου που να περιλαμβάνει μια γραπτή και μια γραφική περιγραφή των χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου συμπληρωμένο, υπογεγραμμένο και χρονολογημένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου (μέρος ii). Η γραφική περιγραφή των χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου πρέπει να γίνεται μέσα σε τέσσερις μήνες από την γέννηση του ή το συντομότερο δυνατό.
- Βιολογικά δείγματα που λαμβάνει ο Κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου από τον πώλο, και όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο από την μητέρα και το πατέρα του έτσι ώστε να επιβεβαιωθεί ότι η τοκάδα και ο επιβήτορας πληρούν τα κριτήρια ως γονείς του πώλου δια της τυποποίησης του DNA.

- Επιβεβαίωση ότι στον πώλο έχει εμφυτευτεί ένα microchip ως βοήθημα για την αναγνώριση του στο μέλλον. Αυτό το microchip θα είναι σύμφωνα με τις προδιαγραφές που εγκρίνονται από καιρό σε καιρό από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Η εμφύτευση του microchip θα γίνεται στην περιοχή του αυχενικού συνδέσμου, περίπου στη μέση, στην αριστερή πλευρά του αλόγου ή σε εξαιρετικές περιπτώσεις σε άλλο μέρος, σύμφωνα με τις οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου. Η επιβεβαίωση παρέχεται με το Πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής του πώλου που υπογράφεται και χρονολογείται από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ο οποίος βεβαιώνει ότι έχει εμφυτεύσει το microchip στον ίδιο τον πώλο του οποίου τα χαρακτηριστικά έχει καταγράψει και από τον οποίον έχει λάβει το δείγμα DNA. Επιπρόσθετα η επιβεβαίωση πρέπει να περιλαμβάνει τον χαρακτηριστικό κωδικό (bar code) του microchip που ο Κτηνίατρος επισυνάπτει στο έντυπο δειγματοληψίας DNA του πώλου.
- Καταβολή του τέλους εγγραφής του πώλου.

Οι πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεις ισχύουν για πώλους που εγγράφονται κατά το έτος γέννησής τους.

Καθυστερημένες Εγγραφές

Υπό περιορισμένες προϋποθέσεις πώλοι, για τους οποίους δεν έχει υποβληθεί ή δεν έχει συμπληρωθεί αίτηση εγγραφής κατά το έτος γέννησής τους, είναι δυνατό να πληρούν τα κριτήρια καθυστερημένης εγγραφής νοουμένου ότι το πρόσωπο που υποβάλει την αίτηση, πληροί όλες τις προϋποθέσεις και καταβάλει το νομομισμένο τέλος καθυστερημένης εγγραφής (βλέπε Πίνακα Τελών) και νοουμένου ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθορίζει ότι ο αιτητής έχει αποδείξει επαρκώς ότι έχει προηγηθεί λάθος, απροσεξία, δικαιολογημένη αμέλεια ή άλλες περιστάσεις που δικαιολογούν την καθυστέρηση της εγγραφής.

Ημιτελείς Εγγραφές

Έντυπα εγγραφής, που δεν είναι σωστά ή πλήρως συμπληρωμένα και που δε συνοδεύονται από οποιοδήποτε από τα απαιτούμενα υποστηρικτικά έγγραφα, δεν μπορούν να γίνουν αποδεκτά και θα επιστρέφονται στον ιπποπαγωγό για σκοπούς συμπλήρωσής τους.

Το πληρωτέο τέλος εγγραφής πώλων θα είναι το τέλος που ισχύει κατά την ημερομηνία στην οποία λαμβάνεται η συμπληρωμένη δήλωση.

Η επίβαση για σκοπούς παραγωγής ενός κατάλληλου πώλου

Ένας πώλος δεν είναι κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book εκτός εάν.

- Είναι το αποτέλεσμα φυσικής οχείας, δηλαδή επίβασης επιβήτορα σε τοκάδα με την εισαγωγή του πέους και την έγχυση σπέρματος στο γεννητικό της σύστημα. Αυτή η φυσική οχεία μπορεί να περιλαμβάνει την άμεση ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της επίβασης με μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει αυτός ο επιβήτορας στην συγκεκριμένη επίβαση αυτής της ίδιας τοκάδας.

Και

- Τόσον η φυσική κυοφορία όσον και ο τοκετός γίνουν από την ίδια τοκάδα που συνέλαβε τον πώλο.

Οποιοσδήποτε πώλος που προκύπτει από ή που παράγεται με διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης, που δεν καθορίζεται στο παρόν έντυπο, δεν θα θεωρείται κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book.

Δηλωμένα Χρώματα Τριχώματος και Περίοδοι Κύησης

Η αίτηση εγγραφής ενός πώλου μπορεί να απορριφθεί ανεξάρτητα αν έχει υποβληθεί συμπληρωμένο το έντυπο εγγραφής του και αν αυτός ο πώλος πληροί τα κριτήρια εγγραφής ότι είναι απόγονος των δηλωμένων γονέων του δια της τυποποίησης αίματος ή του DNA αν το δηλωμένο χρώμα του τριχώματος του δεν συνάδει με τα εγγεγραμμένα χρώματα του τριχώματος των δηλωμένων γονέων του - αφού ένας ξανθός επιβήτορας και μια ξανθή τοκάδα παράγουν έναν ξανθό πώλο και ένας φαιός ή ερυθρόλευκος πώλος πρέπει να έχει τουλάχιστο ένα από τους δυο γονείς του με το ίδιο χρώμα - ή όπου η δηλωμένη περίοδος κυοφορίας της τοκάδας παρεκκλίνει σημαντικά από τα γενικώς αποδεκτά χρονικά όρια.

Καταγραφή Επιβάσεων

Τα Βιβλιάρια Πιστοποιητικών Επίβασης εκδίδονται για κάθε επιβήτορα που εγγράφεται για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής σε κάθε περίοδο. Οι ιδιοκτήτες των επιβητόρων είναι υποχρεωμένοι:

- Να καταχωρούν τις λεπτομέρειες κάθε τοκάδας που έχει υπηρετηθεί από τον επιβήτορα τους κατά τη διάρκεια της περιόδου, τόσο στα πιστοποιητικά όσο και στα στελέχη ή σε ένα αντίστοιχο ηλεκτρονικό αρχείο εγκεκριμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Συγκεκριμένα, αν μια τοκάδα έχει υπηρετηθεί από περισσότερους από ένα επιβήτορα, τότε θα πρέπει να γίνεται ξεχωριστή καταχώρηση για κάθε ένα επιβήτορα.
- Να εκδίδουν πιστοποιητικό επίβασης στον ιδιοκτήτη κάθε τοκάδας που έχει υπηρετηθεί από τον επιβήτορα τους.
- Να επιστρέφουν τα συμπληρωθέντα στελέχη στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου στο τέλος της κάθε περιόδου οχείας. Είναι απαραίτητο όπως τα στελέχη επιστραφούν το αργότερο μέχρι την 10^η Ιουλίου του έτους οχείας. Δεν μπορεί να εκδοθεί κανένα πιστοποιητικό για ένα επιβήτορα αναφορικά με τον οποίο εκκρεμούν στελέχη από τον προηγούμενο χρόνο. Η έγκαιρη επιστροφή αυτών των στελεχών είναι απαραίτητη για το σύστημα καταγραφής του Stud Book που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και για την έγκαιρη και ολοκληρωμένη ανάλυση των δραστηριοτήτων υπηρεσίας μέσα σε κάθε περίοδο.

5. ΓΕΝΕΤΙΚΗ ΤΥΠΟΠΟΙΗΣΗ ΚΑΙ ΓΟΝΙΚΟΣ ΕΛΕΓΧΟΣ

Το εργαστήριο που έχει επίσημα καθοριστεί για να προβεί στο γονικό έλεγχο ενός πώλου στη βάση της τυποποίησης των γενετικών παραγόντων που είναι παρόντα στο αίμα (τυποποίηση αίματος - Ομάδες αίματος), του τριχώματος και/ή άλλων βιολογικών δειγμάτων (τυποποίηση DNA) για λογαριασμό της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου είναι:

The Department of Immunogenetics
Animal Health Trust
Lanwades Park
Kentford
Newmarket
Suffolk CB8 7UU

Το εργαστήριο εξετάσεων του Animal Health Trust πληροί όλα τα ελάχιστα πρότυπα, που έχουν συμφωνηθεί από τη Διεθνή Εταιρεία Γενετικής Ζώων και συμμετέχει σε τακτικά διεθνή προγράμματα συγκριτικών δοκιμών για σκοπούς βελτιστοποίησης της ομοιογένειας παγκοσμίως και ελαχιστοποίησης των διαφορών που μπορεί να παρατηρηθούν από εργαστήριο σε εργαστήριο.

Όλα τα αποτελέσματα της γενετικής τυποποίησης και οι λεπτομέρειες τους τηρούνται με πλήρη εχεμύθεια από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθώς και από το προαναφερόμενο εργαστήριο και κοινοποιούνται μόνο σε άλλες Αρχές που έχουν Stud Books εγκεκριμένα από την Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου διεξάγει τις απαραίτητες εξετάσεις γενετικής τυποποίησης και γονικού ελέγχου όλων των αλόγων για σκοπούς καταγραφής τους στο δικό της Stud Book.

Για σκοπούς αυτών των όρων καταγραφής, οι ομάδες αίματος ή ο γονότυπος δε θα θεωρείται ότι έχει επίσημα καθοριστεί εκτός αν έχει προσδιοριστεί από το πιο πάνω εργαστήριο βασισμένο σε ένα βιολογικό δείγμα που υποβάλλεται στο εργαστήριο και γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή σε ορισμένες περιστάσεις, έχει καθοριστεί από το επίσημα εντεταλμένο εργαστήριο μιας άλλης χώρας που έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book. Οι περιστάσεις υπό τις οποίες προσδιορίζονται οι γονότυποι από άλλα εργαστήρια του εξωτερικού όπως προαναφέρεται θα γίνονται αποδεκτές:

- Σε εξαιρετικές περιπτώσεις και μόνο αν το άλογο έχει αποθάνει πριν από τη δέουσα λήψη από αυτό ενός έγκυρου δείγματος αίματος ή τριχώματος για σκοπούς προσδιορισμού του DNA μιας εισαγόμενης τοκάδας αναπαραγωγής ή ενός εισαγόμενου επιβήτορα (βλέπε ταυτότητα πιο πάνω).
- Στην περίπτωση των επιβητόρων και μόνο, για σκοπούς γονικού ελέγχου του πώλου, αν η σύλληψη ενός πώλου έγινε στο εξωτερικό και η τοκάδα έχει εισαχθεί έγκυος (βλέπε εγγραφή τοκάδων ως ανωτέρω), νοουμένου ότι ο τύπος του αίματος ή ο τύπος DNA, που έχουν προσδιοριστεί με αυτό τον τρόπο και έχουν γνωστοποιηθεί στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου θεωρούνται επαρκώς περιεκτικοί για το σκοπό αυτό.

Αν ένας πώλος δεν πληροί τα κριτήρια ως απόγονος των δηλωμένων γονέων του, δηλαδή του Επιβήτορα και/ή της τοκάδας, τότε ίσως να είναι αναγκαία επιπρόσθετη γενετική τυποποίηση. Στη βάση των αποτελεσμάτων της γενετικής τυποποίησης και οποιασδήποτε άλλης σχετικής και διαθέσιμης πληροφορίας, η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου θα αποφασίσει αναφορικά με την εγγραφή του πώλου.

Είναι ευθύνη του αιτητή να ξεκαθαρίσει οποιεσδήποτε αμφιβολίες αναφορικά με την καταγωγή του αλόγου του.

6. ΤΑ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΑ ΤΑΥΤΟΤΗΤΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗΣ ΤΟΥ ΑΛΟΓΟΥ

Η ταυτότητα των ίππων που λαμβάνουν μέρος στις ιπποδρομίες

Ο έλεγχος της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου είναι ένας από τους πρωταρχικούς παράγοντες για τη διεξαγωγή ιπποδρομιών. Είναι άκρως επιθυμητό όπως ο έλεγχος αυτός γίνεται κατά την πρώτη δημόσια συμμετοχή ενός αλόγου σε ιπποδρομία και για κάθε εκδήλωση για σκοπούς επίδειξης ή πώλησης. Θα είναι όμως υποχρεωτικό να εξακριβώνεται η ταυτότητα κάθε αλόγου που προέρχεται από μια ξένη χώρα.

Τα επίσημα έγγραφα που επιτρέπουν την αναγνώριση ενός αλόγου μπορούν να διαχωριστούν σε δυο κατηγορίες:

Πιστοποιητικά Εξαγωγής: Το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής ή μια ηλεκτρονική ειδοποίηση εξαγωγής (περιλαμβανομένων και των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου) αποστέλλεται στη σχετική Αρχή της χώρας στην οποία εξάγεται το άλογο σε περιπτώσεις όπου η εξαγωγή είναι μόνιμη ή όταν η περίοδος εξαγωγής υπερβαίνει την περίοδο για την οποία είναι έγκυρη η βίζα του εγγράφου ταυτότητας του ίππου.

Διαβατήριο ή έγγραφο ταυτότητας: Αυτό το έγγραφο περιέχει μια γραπτή και μια γραφική περιγραφή των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών ενός ίππου και την ακριβή θέση αυτών των χαρακτηριστικών μαζί με μια ένδειξη ότι έχουν καθοριστεί οι ομάδες αίματος ή ο γονότυπος του αλόγου ή ότι σε αυτό έχει γίνει γονικός έλεγχος από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Είναι δυνατό να επισυνάπτεται και έγχρωμη φωτογραφία του αλόγου.

Το έγγραφο αυτό θα πρέπει να συνοδεύει το άλογο καθόλη τη διάρκεια της καριέρας του. Θα πρέπει να εκδίδεται από τη σχετική Αρχή της χώρας γέννησης του πώλου και μπορεί να αλλάξει μόνο από την εκδοθείσα Αρχή ή με την άδεια της.

Η απώλεια του διαβατηρίου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή της χώρας γέννησης του αλόγου. Αυτή είναι και η μόνη Αρχή που μπορεί να εκδώσει πιστό αντίγραφο αυτού του εγγράφου.

Το έγγραφο ταυτότητας ενός νεκρού αλόγου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην αρμόδια Αρχή της χώρας στην οποία πέθανε ή μπορεί να καταστραφεί κατόπιν πληροφόρησης του θανάτου του ίππου στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Η ταυτότητα των ίππων αναπαραγωγής και των ίππων που δεν λαμβάνουν μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, που πιστοποιεί την ταυτότητα ενός καθαρόαιμου ίππου, πρέπει να εκδώσει είτε ένα διαβατήριο, ή ένα έγγραφο ή ηλεκτρονικό πιστοποιητικό το οποίο πιστοποιεί:-

- Την αυθεντικότητα της γενεαλογίας, την ηλικία, το φύλο και το χρώμα του ίππου.
- Τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά, τις φωτογραφίες ή άλλα χαρακτηριστικά που χρησιμοποιούνται για την αναγνώριση του ίππου όπως λευκά σημεία στα πόδια ή στο πρόσωπο και κορυφές τριχώματος και που είναι δυνατό να περιλαμβάνουν και άλλα χαρακτηριστικά αναγνώρισης όπως μαρκαρίσματα, τατουάζ, ουλές και microchip ή άλλες ηλεκτρονικές συσκευές.

- Το γονικό έλεγχο του καθαρόαιμου ίππου που βασίζεται στην τυποποίηση των γενετικών του παραγόντων που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, στο τρίχωμα του ίππου ή σε και/ή άλλα βιολογικά δείγματα.
- Τον ιπποπαραγωγό, και
- Τον τόμο και τον αριθμό της σελίδας του Κυπριακού Stud Book όπου είναι καταγεγραμμένος ο Καθαρόαιμος Ίππος ή αν η καταχώρηση στο Βιβλίο αυτό είναι ηλεκτρονική σε ποιο μέρος του Βιβλίου θα πρέπει να προστρέξει κανείς για να εντοπίσει πού έχει καταχωρηθεί ο καθαρόαιμος αυτός ίππος.

Το έγγραφο θα πρέπει πάντοτε να συνοδεύει το άλογο και θα πρέπει να διαφοροποιείται μόνο από την εκδοθείσα Αρχή ή από μια Αρχή Stud Book που έχει πρώτα λάβει την άδεια να προβεί σε μια τέτοια τροποποίηση από την εκδοθείσα Αρχή.

Η απώλεια του εγγράφου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην εκδοθείσα Αρχή που είναι και η μόνη εξουσιοδοτημένη Αρχή έκδοσης πιστών αντιγράφων.

Το έγγραφο ενός νεκρού ίππου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας στην οποία πέθανε.

Σημείωση: Αποτελεί ευθύνη του κάθε ιδιοκτήτη μιας τοκάδας να βεβαιωθεί ότι αυτό το Έγγραφο Ταυτότητας βρίσκεται στην κατοχή του έτσι ώστε αυτό να παρουσιαστεί στον Υπεύθυνο του Ιπποφορβείου πριν από την οχεία ή τον τοκετό της τοκάδας.

Κάθε φορά που μια τοκάδα ή ένας επιβήτορας αλλάζει ιδιοκτήτη, το διαβατήριό τους θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για σκοπούς ενημέρωσης. Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα δέχεται καμία δήλωση εγγραφής τοκάδας από τον νέο της ιδιοκτήτη αν το όνομα του δεν αναφέρεται στο διαβατήριό της.

Μετακίνηση ίππων

Ιπποδρομίες: Όταν ένα άλογο θα λάβει μέρος σε ιπποδρομία στο εξωτερικό τότε ο προπονητής του σε κάθε περίπτωση πρέπει να ζητήσει από την Αρχή της χώρας του να στείλει στην αντίστοιχη Αρχή της χώρας που θα διεξαχθεί η ιπποδρομία το Racing Clearance Notification (RCN).

Το έντυπο αυτό πρέπει να παραληφθεί γραπτώς (με τηλεομοιότυπο ή ηλεκτρονικό ταχυδρομείο) από την χώρα όπου θα διεξαχθεί η ιπποδρομία πριν την προθεσμία για την υποβολή δηλώσεων συμμετοχής.

Στο έντυπο αυτό πρέπει να επιβεβαιώνεται από την χώρα προέλευσης του αλόγου ότι:

- Το άλογο είναι απαλλαγμένο από περιορισμούς.
- Ο προπονητής είναι αδειούχος
- Ο ιδιοκτήτης είναι δεόντως καταχωρημένος και το όνομα του δεν εμφανίζεται σε κατάλογο αποκλεισμένων προσώπων.

Αναπαραγωγή: Για άλογα αναπαραγωγής, σε χώρες όπου χρησιμοποιούνται διαβατήρια ως επίσημα έγγραφα ταυτότητας, το διαβατήριό θα πρέπει να οπισθογραφείται πριν από την εξαγωγή οποιουδήποτε αλόγου. Η εγκυρότητα μιας τέτοιας θεώρησης θα πρέπει να είναι για μια περίοδο εννέα μηνών. Όταν μια περίοδος εξαγωγής υπερβαίνει τους εννέα μήνες, το Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής θα πρέπει να αποστέλλεται στην Εγκεκριμένη Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας προορισμού. Αν η χώρα προορισμού δεν έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book, τότε θα πρέπει να αποστέλλεται ένα Πιστοποιημένο Αντίγραφο

ενώ το πρωτότυπο πιστοποιητικό να κρατείται μέχρις ότου αυτό ζητηθεί από μια χώρα που έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book. Σε κάθε περίπτωση το διαβατήριο ή το πιστοποιητικό θα πρέπει να οπισθογραφείται από την Αρχή Stud Book στη χώρα αναχώρησης και πριν ο ίππος ταξιδεύσει.

7. Η ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΤΟΥ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΟΣ ΕΝΟΣ ΙΠΠΟΥ

Ένα όνομα για έναν ίππο δύναται να εγγραφεί μόνο κατόπιν αίτησης προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η αίτηση γίνεται στο νενομισμένο έντυπο το οποίο υπογράφεται από τον ιδιοκτήτη. Σε μιαν αίτηση που γίνεται για την εξασφάλιση ονόματος για έναν ίππο θα πρέπει να δηλώνεται το χρώμα, το φύλο και η ηλικία μαζί με το εγγεγραμμένο όνομα του πατέρα και της μητέρας και να συνάδει με τις δηλώσεις που περιέχονται σε αυτό.

Μια τέτοια αίτηση θα γίνεται αποδεκτή για εγγραφή αν:

α) Ο ίππος αυτός έχει καταχωρηθεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book ή σε ένα εγκεκριμένο Stud Book ή

β) Στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Η εγγραφή του ονόματος ενός ίππου μπορεί να γίνει μόνο από ή με την έγκριση της αρμόδιας Αρχής της χώρας όπου αυτός γεννήθηκε.

Η αίτηση εγγραφής ενός ονόματος για έναν ίππο που έχει γεννηθεί στο εξωτερικό, πρέπει να γίνει μέσω της σχετικής Αρχής της χώρας στην οποία έχει εκδοθεί το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής.

Μια αίτηση για ίππους που έχουν γεννηθεί στην Κύπρο, εκτός αν πρόκειται για ίππους που βρίσκονται εκτός Κύπρου κατά το χρόνο υποβολής της αίτησης, πρέπει να συνοδεύεται από:

α) Το διαβατήριο που έχει εκδοθεί από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον πώλο αυτό.

β) Πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, ο οποίος δεν είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης, ούτε ο προπονητής και το όνομα του οποίου δεν περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου.

Για ίππους που έχουν γεννηθεί εκτός Κύπρου, η αίτηση πρέπει να συνοδεύεται από:

α) Το διαβατήριο (σε περιπτώσεις όπου εκδίδονται διαβατήρια) ή το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής που έχει εκδοθεί από την Αρχή Stud Book στη χώρα προέλευσης.

β) Πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, ο οποίος δεν είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης, ούτε ο προπονητής και το όνομα του οποίου δεν περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα προχωρεί στην εξέταση μιας τέτοιας αίτησης όταν

α) η περιγραφή των σχηματικών χαρακτηριστικών στο πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά του ίππου δεν συνάδουν με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά και φυλάσσονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και β) η ταυτότητα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να επιβεβαιωθεί με τις ομάδες αίματος ή με τεστ DNA.

Τηρουμένων των πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεων, που αφορούν στην έγκριση ενός ονόματος και νοουμένου αυτό το όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο σύμφωνα με τα κριτήρια που καθορίζονται

από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και νοουμένου ότι αυτό δεν έχει προκρατηθεί σύμφωνα με την επιμέρους διαδικασία 1 που περιγράφεται πιο κάτω, ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το **όνομα του ίππου** βάσει αυτών των Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών εκτός εάν έχουν υποβληθεί λανθασμένα στοιχεία αναφορικά με οποιοσδήποτε από τις προαναφερόμενες προϋποθέσεις, τότε η εγγραφή θα καθίσταται αμέσως άκυρη.

1. Όταν ένα όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο προς εγγραφή μπορεί να προκρατηθεί κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται γραπτώς προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Ένα όνομα που προκρατείται με αυτό τον τρόπο μπορεί να εγγραφεί μεταγενέστερα βάσει αυτής της Διαδικασίας νοουμένου ότι ο αιτητής υποβάλει στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου α) το διαβατήριο που η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έχει εκδώσει για εκείνον τον ίππο και β) το πιστοποιητικό της ηλικίας και των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου που δεν πρέπει να είναι ούτε ο ιδιοκτήτης ούτε και ο προπονητής ούτε και ένα πρόσωπο του οποίου το όνομα περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου. Κανένα όνομα, που προκρατείται δεν αποτελεί αναγνώριση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου για τους σκοπούς των παρόντων Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών.

Το όνομα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να αλλαχθεί αν:

- Αυτό έχει ήδη εγγραφεί από κάποια άλλη Αναγνωρισμένη Αρχή Stud Book εκτός κατόπιν έγκρισης από την ίδια Αρχή ή
- Αυτός ο ίππος λάβει μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες σύμφωνα με τους Κανονισμούς οποιασδήποτε Αναγνωρισμένης Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής.
- Αυτός έχει εγγραφεί είτε ως τοκάδα αναπαραγωγής είτε ως επιβήτορας στο Κυπριακό Stud Book ή στο Μητρώο μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων της Κύπρου ή σε ένα Stud Book ή στο Μητρώο μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων μιας Αναγνωρισμένης Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής.

Κατόπιν ρητής άδειας των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής, δύναται να γίνει διόρθωση ενός ονόματος όταν από λάθος έχει δημοσιευθεί λανθασμένο όνομα για έναν ίππο.

Η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος, που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από εκείνη την Αρχή που πρωταρχικά ενέγραψε εκείνο το όνομα.

Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή του ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος.

Αν το ίδιο όνομα ζητηθεί ταυτόχρονα για δύο διαφορετικά άλογα, η σειρά προτεραιότητας θα καθορίζεται δια κλήρου από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Δεν μπορούν να ζητηθούν ή να προκρατηθούν ονόματα δια τηλεφώνου.

Οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχουν την εξουσία να αποδεχθούν ή να αρνηθούν να αποδεχθούν ή ακόμα και να ακυρώσουν την οποιαδήποτε εγγραφή ονόματος. Για την αποφυγή οποιασδήποτε αμφιβολίας δηλώνεται δια του παρόντος ότι

οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου θα αρνηθούν να εγγραφούν το όνομα οποιουδήποτε ίππου εκτός αν αυτός και οι γονείς του είναι ο καθένας το προϊόν φυσικής επίβασης, σύλληψης, κύησης και τοκετού. Αν ένα όνομα εγγραφεί για έναν ίππο που παράχθηκε με άλλα μέσα, τότε μια τέτοια εγγραφή είναι άκυρη.

Η Διεθνής Ομοσπονδία τηρεί και δημοσιεύει έναν Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευμένων Ονομάτων σύμφωνα με τους Κανόνες που υιοθετούνται από το Εκτελεστικό Συμβούλιο. Ο Κατάλογος περιέχει τα ονόματα συγκεκριμένων αλόγων η φήμη των οποίων βασίζεται στις επιδόσεις τους στον στίβο ή στην ιπποπααραγωγή.

Στο ημερολόγιο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου δημοσιεύεται κατάλογος εγγεγραμμένων ονομάτων και αλλαγές σε ονόματα.

Αναφορικά με ονόματα που εγγράφονται και δεν προστατεύονται, παρατίθενται τα ακόλουθα κριτήρια ως κατευθυντήρια γραμμή τα οποία αποτελούν και τη βάση στην οποία στηρίζεται η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον καθορισμό μιας κατάλληλης περιόδου κατά την οποία δεν θα επαναχρησιμοποιηθούν τα εγγεγραμμένα ονόματα:

- Για τους επιβήτορες, 15 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 15 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετήσει φοράδες ή στην ηλικία των 35 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).
- Στην περίπτωση τοκάδων αναπαραγωγής, 10 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 10 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετηθεί ή έχουν γεννήσει έναν πύλο ή στην ηλικία των 25 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).
- Στην περίπτωση όλων των άλλων ίππων, 5 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή στην ηλικία των 20 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).

Δεν μπορούν να γίνουν αποδεκτά ονόματα αν αυτά έχουν ήδη εγγραφεί τηρουμένων των προϋποθέσεων για την εκ νέου χρήση ονομάτων οι οποίες και παρατίθενται πιο πάνω ούτε όταν:

- Αυτά εμφανίζονται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευόμενων Ονομάτων.
- Όταν έχουν περισσότερους από δεκαοκτώ χαρακτήρες, περιλαμβανομένων σημάτων ή διαστημάτων.
- Όταν είναι το όνομα ενός δημοσίου προσώπου, χωρίς την άδεια του δημοσίου προσώπου ή της οικογένειάς του, ή ονόματα εμπορικής σπουδαιότητας χωρίς την κατάλληλη άδεια.
- Όταν ακολουθούνται από αριθμούς.
- Όταν αποτελούνται εξ ολοκλήρου ή περιλαμβάνουν αρχικά, αριθμούς, ενωτικά σημεία, τελείες, κόμματα, σημεία, θαυμαστικά, εισαγωγικά, πλάγια δεξιά ή αριστερή γραμμή (/), \), άνω και κάτω τελεία και άνω τελεία.
- Όταν υπονοούν ή έχουν αισχρό, άσεμνο, ή προσβλητικό νόημα, ονόματα τα οποία θεωρούνται ως κακόγουστα ή ονόματα που δύνανται να είναι προσβλητικά προς θρησκευτικές, πολιτικές ή εθνικές ομάδες.
- Όταν προφέρονται το ίδιο ή με παρόμοιο τρόπο με ένα προστατευμένο όνομα ή με ένα όνομα το οποίο είναι εγγεγραμμένο για έναν ίππο του οποίου το έτος γέννησης ευρίσκεται μέσα στο ίδιο χρονικό διάστημα των δέκα ετών με εκείνο του εν λόγω ίππου.
- Όταν αρχίζουν με ένα σημείο που δεν είναι γράμμα.

8. ΓΡΑΦΕΙΟ ΚΑΤΑΧΩΡΗΣΕΩΝ

Ιθαγενείς τοκάδες και επιβήτορες καθώς και αλλοδαποί ίπποι (τοκάδες, επιβήτορες, πώλοι και δρόμωνες ίπποι) που χρειάζονται εγγραφή στο Κυπριακό Stud Book πρέπει να καταχωρούνται στα γραφεία της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, Θεμιστοκλή Δέρβη 41, 3^{ος} όροφος, Γραφείο 305, 1516 Λευκωσία.

9. ΚΥΡΩΣΕΙΣ

Το σώμα των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχει το δικαίωμα για όσο χρόνο θεωρεί δικαιολογημένο από τα εκάστοτε δεδομένα γεγονότα και στοιχεία να αρνηθεί την καταχώρηση ενός πώλου ή ενός ίππου στο Κυπριακό Stud Book καθώς και τα προνόμια που απορρέουν από την καταχώρηση αυτήν ή κατά την κρίση του να επιβάλλει κυρώσεις όταν:

- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο εσκεμμένα παραποιεί ή βοηθάει ή υποβοηθάει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας, της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου, της καταλληλότητας για εγγραφή ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης πληροφορίας που περιέχεται σε οποιαδήποτε επικοινωνία, ή σε σχέση με αυτή, με την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο το οποίο κλέβει, παραχαράσσει, πλαστογραφεί ή παραποιεί πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή που εσκεμμένα λαμβάνει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, πλαστογραφημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο που εκ προθέσεως παραβιάζει οποιουδήποτε από τους Βασικούς Κανονισμούς, τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Κυπριακού Stud Book.
- Υπάρχει τελεσίδικη απόφαση δικαστηρίου (είτε πολιτικού, ποινικού ή διοικητικού) ή ενός επίσημου δικαστικού σώματος ή οποιουδήποτε επίσημου σώματος ότι ένα τέτοιο πρόσωπο: α) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου ή οποιουδήποτε άλλου στοιχείου αναφορικά είτε με την εγγραφή του ίππου για συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομία ή τη συμμετοχή του σε μια ιπποδρομία, β) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της καταλληλότητας ενός ίππου για εγγραφή ή οποιοδήποτε άλλο θέμα που σχετίζεται με το Κυπριακό Stud Book ή γ) έκλεψε, παραχάραξε, πλαστογράφησε ή αλλοίωσε ένα πιστοποιητικό ή ένα έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή εσκεμμένα έχει λάβει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, παραποιημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή δ) σκότωσε, εγκατέλειψε, κακομεταχειρίστηκε, παραμέλησε ή κακοποίησε ή με οποιοδήποτε άλλο τρόπο διέπραξε μian απάνθρωπη πράξη προς ένα άλογο.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

CONDITIONS OF ENTRY TO THE CYPRUS STUD BOOK

A Thoroughbred is a horse, which is recorded in a Thoroughbred Stud Book approved by the International Stud Book Committee at the time of its official recording.

1. PEDIGREE/ELIGIBILITY

A. To be eligible to be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book a horse must be able either:

1. To be the product of a mating between a sire and a dam both of which are recorded in a Thoroughbred Stud Book approved by the International Stud Book Committee.

or

2. To prove satisfactorily eight recorded crosses consecutively with horses qualified as in category 1 above, including the cross of which it is the progeny, and to have satisfied the performance and approval conditions as set out for foals in section B2 and 3 below.

For the purposes of the Cyprus Stud Book, horses in categories 1 and 2 above are designated “Thoroughbred”.

B. In addition, a foal may be promoted from the Register of Non-Thoroughbred Mares and registered in the Cyprus Stud Book when the following conditions are all satisfied.

1. It can be satisfactorily proven that the foal results from eight recorded crosses consecutively with “Thoroughbreds” including the cross of which it is the progeny.
2. The foal can show such performances in races open to Thoroughbreds, in both the Thoroughbred and Non-Thoroughbred sections of its pedigree as to warrant its assimilation with Thoroughbreds.
3. The promotion is approved by the unanimous agreement of the International Stud Book Committee.

Notwithstanding the above Conditions the Proprietors of the Cyprus Stud Book reserve the overall right to decide what horses can at any time be admitted, excluded, or removed from the Cyprus Stud Book and related publications.

2. IDENTITY/BREEDING STOCK

Before any Stallion or Mare can be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book as breeding stock the animal's identity must be established. This is achieved:

- By the completion by the animal's owner of the appropriate Stallion or Broodmare Registration Form, recording the animal's name, colour, age, pedigree, present owner and previous history so far as known.

- By tracing the animal through all its ownerships since birth, if necessary, in particular by reference to its passport and/or export certificate and obtaining signed certificates of sale where necessary.
- By the provision of current markings of the animal, taken by a Veterinary Surgeon, or, in the case of broodmares, a written declaration by the owner or agent that the mare agrees with the markings contained in her passport and the applicant has no reason to doubt that they are applying for registration of the correct mare.
- By provision of the animal's DNA or blood type with any necessary sample taken by a Veterinary Surgeon.

In the case of imported animals which were themselves foaled abroad, an Export certificate identifying the animal must be received from the Stud Book Authority of the animal's country of birth.

For imported animals visiting Cyprus for less than nine months the requirement for the provision of an Export Certificate may be replaced by the lodgement of the animal's identity documents (i.e. passport) properly endorsed by the relevant Authority of the country from which it has travelled, issued by the Stud Book Authority with which it was registered.

No animal may be registered as breeding stock retrospectively, after it has died, except at the discretion of the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club and only if the animal's DNA or blood type has been officially established.

3. OWNERSHIP

For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Cyprus Stud Book. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Cyprus Stud Book only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Cyprus Stud Book does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

For the purpose of these Conditions of Entry the Breeder is the person or entity whose name has been lodged as above as being the owner of the mare at the time that her foal was born.

4. REGISTRATION OF FOALS

Current Returns

For the produce of the mare to be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book whose registration is sought within the foaling year the following must all be received from the Breeder:

- An official Certificate of Covering, signed by the Stallion Owner, or an authorised agent or an electronic equivalent authorised by the Proprietors, confirming the first and last dates of service in the previous year, the Stallion Owner's satisfaction as to the correct identity of the mare (where applicable), and that the mare was served naturally and that artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not

herein specified, was not used (see also "Service to produce an eligible foal" below).

- An official Foal Registration Form, signed by the Breeder, or an electronic equivalent authorised by the Proprietors, giving the required details of the produce, namely the colour, sex, date of birth and country of foaling. Twins must be indicated.

In the event of NO LIVE PRODUCE the official Return must still be completed indicating whether the Mare was Barren, Aborted Early, or Slipped, or that the produce was born dead or has died. Failure to report this information will result in the term "No Return" appearing on the Mare's produce line. This detracts from the completeness, of the information supplied to the Industry.

- A DNA sampling form or Foal Identification Certificate stating the parentage, colour, sex and date of birth of the produce, prepared by the breeder or a Veterinary Surgeon (part i) and showing a written and graphic description of the markings of the produce, prepared, signed and dated by a Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club (part ii). Markings should be taken before the foal is four months old and as near to this deadline as possible.
- Samples from the foal and where necessary, the mare and stallion, each taken by a Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club, to confirm that the mare and stallion qualify as the parents of the foal by DNA typing or blood typing parentage verification.
- Confirmation that the foal has been implanted with a microchip as an aid to its identification in future. Such microchip to be of the specification approved from time to time by Cyprus Turf Club and such implantation to be in the area of the nuchal ligament, mid crest, on the foal's left hand side, or (in exceptional cases) as the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club may direct.
Confirmation for this purpose is provided by the Foal Identification Certificate being signed and dated by the Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club to the effect that he implanted the microchip into the same animal of which he took the markings and from which he took the sample for DNA typing. Confirmation additionally requires the microchip number bar code label to be affixed by the Veterinary Surgeon to the animal's DNA sampling form.
- Payment of the foal registration fee.

The above requirements apply to produce which are registered in their year of foaling.

Late Returns

For produce, whose registration is not sought or completed during their year of foaling, under certain limited circumstances, may be eligible for late registration providing the applicant completes all registration requirements, submits the appropriate late registration fee (see Fee Schedule) and the Cyprus Turf Club determines that the applicant has sufficiently demonstrated mistake, inadvertence, excusable neglect or other circumstances which justify late registration.

Incomplete Returns

Returns which are incorrect or incomplete, or which lack any of the required supporting documentation, cannot be accepted and will be returned to the breeder for completion.

The rate of fee payable for registering produce will be the rate in force on the date when the completed return is received.

Service to produce an eligible foal

A Foal is not eligible to be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book unless:

- It is the product of a natural service or covering which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion with intromission of the penis and ejaculation of semen into the reproductive tract. This natural service may include the immediate reinforcement of the stallion's service or cover by a portion of the ejaculate produced by that stallion during that service of that same mare.
And
- A natural gestation took place in, and delivery was from, the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived.

No foal which is the product of artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, can be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book.

Reported Coat Colours and Gestation Periods

Notwithstanding that a complete return may be made for a foal, and that the foal may qualify by blood or DNA typing as being the progeny of its stated parents, the application to register the foal may be refused either if its reported coat colour is inconsistent with the registered coat colours of its stated parents, where a chestnut sire and a chestnut dam must produce a chestnut foal and a grey/roan foal must have at least one grey/roan parent or if the reported gestation period of its dam is significantly at variance with generally accepted limits.

Recording of Coverings

Books of Covering Certificates are issued for each Stallion when it is registered for breeding each season. Stallion owners are required:

- To enter on the Certificates and counterfoils the details of every mare covered by their stallion in the season or an electronic equivalent authorized by the Cyprus Turf Club. In particular, if a mare is covered by more than one stallion, a separate entry must be made for each stallion.
- To issue a Covering Certificate to the Owner of each mare covered by their stallion.
- To return the completed counterfoils to the Cyprus Turf Club at the end of the covering season. It is a condition of the issue of Covering Certificates that the counterfoils will be returned not later than July 10th in the year of covering. No Covering certificates can be issued for a stallion for whom counterfoils are outstanding from the previous year. Prompt return of the counterfoils is essential to the Cyprus Stud Book recording system, and for the early and complete analysis of the season's covering activities.

5. GENETIC TYPING AND PARENTAGE VERIFICATION

The laboratory officially designated to carry out parentage verification based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood (Blood typing), hair and/or other biological samples (DNA typing), for the Cyprus Turf Club is:

The Department of Immunogenetics
Animal Health Trust
Lanwades Park
Kentford
Newmarket
Suffolk CB8 7UU

The Animal Health Trust laboratory meets all the minimal standards as agreed with the International Society for Animal Genetics and participates in the regular international comparison test programs to maximise uniformity world wide and minimise interlaboratory variations.

All genetic typing results and details are maintained in strict confidence by the Cyprus Turf Club, as well as, the above mentioned laboratory and are only disclosed to other Stud Book Authorities granted approved status by the International Stud Book Committee.

The Cyprus Stud Book Authority conducts routine genetic typing and parentage verification of all horses applying for recording in their Stud Book.

For the purpose of these conditions of Entry an animal's blood or DNA type will not be considered to be officially established unless either has been established by the above laboratory, based on a sample submitted to that laboratory, and notified to the Cyprus Turf Club, or, in certain circumstances, it has been established by the officially designated laboratory of a recognised Stud Authority overseas. The circumstances under which blood or DNA types established by other overseas laboratories as above will be accepted are:

- In exceptional cases, and only if the animal concerned has died before a valid blood or DNA sample could reasonably have been taken from it, to establish the blood or DNA type of an imported Broodmare or Stallion (see identity above)
- In the case of Stallions only, for the purpose of parentage testing a Foal conceived abroad and imported in utero (see Registration of Foals, above), provided that the blood type or DNA type so established and notified to the Cyprus Turf Club is considered sufficiency comprehensive for the purpose.

If a foal does not qualify as an offspring of its reported sire and/or dam, additional genetic typing may be required. Based on the results of the genetic typing and any other relevant information available, the Cyprus Turf Club will make a determination regarding the registration of the foal.

It is the registration applicant's responsibility to resolve doubts regarding parentage.

6. IDENTITY DOCUMENTS

Identification of Racehorses

The control of a horse's identity is one of the prime considerations in the operation of racing. It is highly desirable that identity control should be made at the horse's first public race and for every claiming or selling race. It should be compulsory of every horse coming from a foreign country to be identified.

The official papers that allow a horse to be identified can be separated into two categories:

Export Certificates: The export certificate or electronic notification of export (including markings) is sent to the relevant Authority of the country to which the horse is exported in cases when the exportation is permanent or when the period of export exceeds the period for which the visa of the document of identification is valid.

Passport or documentation of identification: This document contains both a written description and a drawn description giving the markings of the horse and the exact position of those markings together with an indication that the horse has been blood or DNA typed or parentage tested by the Stud Book Authority. A colour photograph may be attached.

The document must accompany the horse during its entire career. It should be issued by the relevant Authority of the country of foaling and can only be altered by the issuing Authority or with its permission.

The loss of the document must be notified to the Horse Racing Authority of the country which produced it and it is the only Authority to issue a duplicate copy.

The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Horse Racing Authority of the country in which it died or it can be destroyed after informing the birth Authority after the horse's death.

Identification of breeding and non-racing horses

The Stud Book Authority certifying the Thoroughbred must produce either a passport, or a paper or electronic certificate which certifies:-

- The authenticity of the pedigree, the age, sex and colour.
- The markings, photographs or other characteristics used to identify the Thoroughbred which should include all permanent identifying markings such as leg markings, face markings and hair whorls and may include other identifying characteristics such as night eyes/chestnuts, brands, tattoos, scars and microchips or other such electronic devices.
- The parentage of the Thoroughbred based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples.
- The Breeder and
- The Stud Book volume and page number where the Thoroughbred is recorded or if the Stud Book is recorded electronically, where to access the Stud Book to locate the Thoroughbred recorded.

The document must always accompany the horse and should only be altered by the issuing Stud Book Authority or by a Stud Book Authority, which has first gained permission to amend from the issuing Authority.

The loss of the document must be notified to the issuing Authority who is, the only party permitted to issue a duplicate copy.

The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Authority of the country in which it died.

Note: It is the responsibility of every Mare Owner to ensure that they are in possession of this Document of Identity so that it can be presented to the Stud Manager prior to the covering or foaling of the mare.

Whenever a mare or stallion changes hands the passport must be returned to Cyprus Turf Club, for endorsement into the new owner's name. No return for that mare will be accepted from the new owner until this endorsement has been effected.

Movement of horses

Racing: Any trainer running his horse in a race abroad must request on every occasion his racing Authority (Home Authority) to send to the Racing Authority of the country staging the race (the Staging Authority) a Racing clearance Notification (RCN). This RCN must be received in writing (normally by email or fax) by the staging Authority no later than the deadline for declaration (i.e the last positive action required by a trainer or his representative to run in the race).

The RCN will attest that to the best of the Home Authority's knowledge:

- The horse is free of restrictions
- The trainer is duly licensed
- The owner is duly registered and does not appear on a forfeit list where applicable.

Breeding: For breeding animals in countries where passports are used as official identity document, the passport must be endorsed before any exportation. The validity of such a visa being for a period up to nine months. Where the period of exportation is greater than nine months, the Export Certificate must be sent to the Approved Stud Book Authority of the country of destination. Should the Stud Book Authority of the country of destination not be approved, a Certified Copy should be sent and the original Certificate retained until requested for by an Approved Stud Book.

In all cases the passport or certificate should be endorsed by the Stud Book Authority in the country of departure and prior to the horse travelling.

7. REGISTRATION OF NAME

A name for a horse may only be registered by application to the Cyprus Turf Club on the prescribed form signed by the owner. An application for a name for a horse must state the colour, sex and age together with the registered name of the sire and dam and comply with the declarations contained therein.

Such application will not be accepted for registration unless the horse has been:-

- a) Accepted for inclusion in the Cyprus Stud Book or a Stud Book

approved by the International Stud Book Committee

b) The Non-Thoroughbred Register.

The registration of a name for a horse can only be made by or with approval of the competent Authority of its country of birth.

For a horse born abroad, the application to register a name must be made through the relevant Authority of the country where the export certificate is lodged.

For horses foaled in Cyprus, except in the case of a horse which is outside Cyprus at the time of application, the application must be accompanied by

a) the Passport, which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club, b) a certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable Employees as being employed by the Trainer of the horse.

For horses foaled outside Cyprus the application must be accompanied by

a) the Passport (in cases where passports are issued) issued by the Stud Book Authority of the country of origin b) a certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable Employees as being employed by the Trainer of the horse.

When a) the drawings on the certificate of age and markings are not consistent with those first recorded by the Stud Book Authority and b) the identity of a horse cannot be verified by Blood or DNA test, the Cyprus Turf Club will not proceed with the application.

Subject to the approval of the above naming requirements and if the name is available within the criteria laid down by the Cyprus Turf Club and has not been reserved, under suborder 1 below, the name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** under these Orders and Rules, except that in the event of incorrect information being submitted in respect of any of the above requirements the registration shall thereupon become void.

1. A name, if available, may be reserved by application made in writing to the Cyprus Turf Club. A name so reserved can only be subsequently registered in accordance with this Order provided that the applicant submits to the Cyprus Turf Club a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club and b) the certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable employees as being employed by the trainer of the horse. A reserved name does not identify a horse for the purpose of these Orders and Rules.

A name cannot be changed for any horse:-

- Whose name has been registered by another Recognized Turf Authority except with the permission of the Turf Authority, or
- That has run under the Rules of any Recognized Turf Authority
- That has been registered either as a Broodmare or as a Stallion in the Cyprus Stud Book or Non-Thoroughbred Register or the Stud Book or Non-Thoroughbred Register of any Recognized Turf Authority.

Except that by express permission of Stewards of the Jockey Club, a correction may be made when, through an error, an incorrect name has been published.

The change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Authority which originally registered that name.

A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name.

If the same name is simultaneously claimed for two horses, the order of priority shall be determined by lot at the Cyprus Turf Club.

Names may not be claimed or reserved by telephone.

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the power to accept or to refuse to accept or to cancel any name registration. For the avoidance of doubt it is hereby declared that the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club will refuse to register the name of any horse unless it and its sire and dam are each the produce of a natural service or covering, and unless a natural gestation took place in and delivery was from the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived, and if a name is registered for a horse produced by other means the registration shall be void.

An International List of Protected Names is maintained and published by the International Federation according to the Rules adopted by the Executive Council. The List covers the names of certain horses whose fame derives from their accomplishments on the racecourse or at stud.

A list of names registered and changes of names shall be published in the calendar of the Cyprus Turf Club.

Concerning names registered and not protected, the following criteria are provided as a guideline forming the basis upon which the Cyprus Turf Club may establish a suitable period during which registered names will not be reused.

- in the case of stallions, 15 years after death or 15 years after the last recorded year in which they covered mares or at 35 years of age (whichever is the soonest).
- in the case of broodmares, 10 years after their death or 10 years after the last recorded year in which they were covered or produced a foal or at 25 years of age (whichever is the soonest).
- in the case of all other horses, 5 years after their death, or at 20 years of age (whichever is the soonest).

Names cannot be accepted if they are already registered subject to the conditions on re-use of names set out above, nor if:

- a. They appear on the International List of Protected Names.
- b. They have more than 18 characters, including sings or spaces.
- c. They are the name of a public person, without that person's or their family's permission, or names of commercial significance without the appropriate permission.
- d. They are followed by numbers.

- e. They are made up entirely of or include initials, figures, hyphens, full stops, commas, signs, exclamation marks, inverted commas, forward or back slash colon or semi colon.
- f. They are suggestive or have a vulgar, obscene or insulting meaning; names considered in poor taste; or names that may be offensive to religious, political or ethnic groups.
- g. In pronunciation they are identical or similar to a protected name or a name registered for a horse whose year of foaling is within ten years of that horse in question.
- h. They start with a sign other than a letter.

8. OFFICE OF REGISTRATION

Mares and Stallions normally domiciled in Cyprus and visiting foreign horses (mares, stallions, foals and racing horses) requiring registration in the Cyprus Stud Book, must be registered through the offices of Cyprus Turf Club, 41 Themistoclis Dervis Street, 3rd floor, Office 305, 1516 Nicosia.

9. DECEPTIVE PRACTICES

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the right, at discretion for such reasonable time as they consider warranted under the facts and circumstances to deny the registration of a horse in the Cyprus Stud Book, as well as, the privileges deriving from this registration or to impose penalties on any person who:

- Either knowingly misrepresents or aids or abets the misrepresentation of the identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type, eligibility for registration or any other information in, or in connection with, any communication to the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Steals, counterfeits, forges or alters a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly receives a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Intentionally violates any of the Principal Rules, Instructions and Requirements of the Cyprus Stud Book.
- Has been presented before a court (whether civil, criminal, or administrative), an official tribunal or an official body that such Person: a) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type or any other information in connection with either entry in a race or the racing of any horse; b) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's eligibility for registration or any other matter related to the Cyprus Stud Book; c) stole, counterfeited, forged or altered a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly received a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club; or d) killed abandoned, mistreat, neglected or abused, or otherwise committed an act of cruelty to a horse.

ΣΥΝΤΟΜΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΩΝ ΚΡΑΤΩΝ
INTERNATIONAL CODES OF SUFFIXES

ALG	Algeria	KSA	Saudi Arabia
ARG	Argentina	LEB	Lebanon
AUS	Australia	LIB	Lybia
AUT	Austria	LUX	Luxemburg
BEL	Belgium	MAL	Malaysia
BHR	Bahrain	MEX	Mexico
BOL	Bolivia	MOR	Morocco
BRB	Barbados	MTA	Malta
BRZ	Brazil	NDO	Indonesia
BUL	Bulgaria	NOR	Norway
CAN	Canada	NZ	New Zealand
CEY	Ceylon	PAK	Pakistan
CHI	Chile	PAN	Panama
CHN	China	PER	Peru
COL	Colombia	PHI	Philippines
CRI	Costa Rica	POL	Poland
CUB	Cuba	POR	Portugal
CZE	Czech Republic	PRY	Paraguay
DEN	Denmark	QA	Qatar
DOM	Dominican Republic	RUM	Rumania
ECU	Ecuador	RUS	Russia
EGY	Egypt	SAF	South Africa
FIN	Finland	SEN	Senegal
FR	France	SLO	Slovakia
GB	Great Britain	SLV	El Salvador
GER	Germany	SPA	Spain
GR	Greece	SRH	Rhodesia
GTM	Guatemala	SUD	Sudan
HK	Hong Kong	SVN	Slovenia
HOL	The Netherlands	SWE	Sweden
HRV	Croatia	SWI	Switzerland
HUN	Hungary	THA	Thailand
IND	India	TRI	Trinidad and Tobago
IRA	Iran	TUN	Tunisia
IRE	Ireland	TUR	Turkey
ISR	Israel	UAE	United Arab Emirates
ITY	Italy	URU	Uruguay
JAM	Jamaica	USA	United States
JPN	Japan	VEN	Venezuela
KEN	Kenya	YUG	Yugoslavia
KOR	Korea	ZIM	Zimbabwe

A		AKADIMIA	3
ABBOT CHARMER	91	AKAMANTIDA	3
ABIGAIL	1	AKROPOLIS ATHINON (dead)	3
ABSOLUTE BEAUTY	42	AKTAIOS (dead)	18
ABSOLUTE LADY	34	AL MARAH	70
ACADEM SERVICE	1	AL SHINAS	83
ACANTHA	60	AL WAHACH	5
ACCOUNTANT	112	ALANA	58
ACHAION AKTI (dead)	1	ALANIARA	3
ACHAIOS	110	ALANIARIS BROTHER	3
ACHERITOU (dead)	1	ALANIARIS JUNIOR	3
ACHILLEOS PTERNA	1	ALARGINI	3
ACHNIOTOU	1	ALAZONIA	46
ADELAIDA (dead)	1	ALDEBARAN (dead)	136
ADIKIA (dead)	1	ALEKAT (dead)	4
ADOULOTI KERYNEIA	2	ALEPOU	4
AEROPI	2	ALESIA	58
AETIOS	150	ALEXANDER NEVSKY	83
AFFECTIONATE	3	ALEXANDERS ANGEL	80
AFFIRM	32	ALEXANDRA MIA	63
AFTODYNAMI (dead)	2	ALEXANDRA STAR (dead)	4
AGAPI	140	ALEXANDREIA	4
AGAPOULLA	2	ALEXANDROS	97
AGARISTI	46	ALEXIANA	4
AGEAS	66	ALFREDO	101
AGIA TRIADA	74	ALIKAKI (dead)	4
AGILIS PLUS	70	ALIKI	132
AGKASTINA	70	ALINA (dead)	4
AGNEES (dead)	2	ALL RED	4
AGRAMPELI (dead)	2	ALLAYI (dead)	5
AGRIA ORCHIDEA (dead)	2	ALLODAPI	127
AGRIOPI	98	ALLSTAR LADY (USA) (dead)	5
AIDON	143	ALMA LIBRE	127
AIMAR	60	ALMIRA	51
AIOLIDA (dead)	3	ALPINA	123
AIZENKASLER	108	ALTE LIEBE (dead)	5
AJAY	36	ALTO	5
		ALVIRA (dead)	5

AMALIA MY LOVE	68	AMATHUS SIDE (dead)	7
AMALIAS (dead)	5	AMATHUS SMART (dead)	8
AMALRICHOS	2	AMATHUS TARA (dead)	8
AMARYLLIDA	62	AMATHUS THRILLER (dead)	141
AMATHUS ANGEL	94	AMATHUS THUNDER	68
AMATHUS ARTIST (dead)	5	AMATHUS TRIUMPH	94
AMATHUS BLUE	48	AMATHUS VELVET	8
AMATHUS BLUEBELL	103	AMATHUS WISPER	6
AMATHUS CHANCE	7	AMATHUSIA	8
AMATHUS CHOICE	6	AMAXARIS	22
AMATHUS CLOVER	7	AMAZING BLOND	8
AMATHUS DANGER	123	AMAZING GRACE (dead)	8
AMATHUS DEAR	6	AMBER SPIRIT	40
AMATHUS DEAR	68	AMERICAN BEAUTY (dead)	8
AMATHUS DECO	7	AMFISSA	122
AMATHUS DESIRE	7	AMMOCHOSTIANOS	111
AMATHUS DIAMOND	6	AMORGOS	8
AMATHUS DIVA	152	AMPHITRITI (dead)	9
AMATHUS DREAM (dead)	6	AMYLKAS	110
AMATHUS FAIR (dead)	6	ANAFONITRA	9
AMATHUS FAIRY (dead)	6	ANALAMBI	85
AMATHUS FAME	68	ANATOLIK	49
AMATHUS FAVORITA (dead)	6	ANAVATOS	14
AMATHUS GLORY	48	ANAVRA	124
AMATHUS KARENINA	68	ANDRIS MEMORY	88
AMATHUS LINE (dead)	6	ANDROMACHI	9
AMATHUS LOVE (dead)	6	ANEMOTHYELLA	9
AMATHUS MAGIC	6	ANGELAS WIND	40
AMATHUS MAIDEN	7	ANGELIAFOROS	62
AMATHUS MASTER (dead)	7	ANGELOS	74
AMATHUS MELODY	94	ANGELOU	9
AMATHUS PASSION	123	ANGRY MAN	14
AMATHUS PETITE (dead)	7	ANGY	9
AMATHUS RISK	141	ANIA	28
AMATHUS SECRET (dead)	7	ANIKITOS	68
AMATHUS SHARP (dead)	7	ANIKKA REISEN (dead)	9
AMATHUS SHOW	7	ANNA CHRISTINA (dead)	10

ANNA KARENINA	10	ARIZONA COMANCI	126
ANNA MARIA (dead)	10	ARKADAS	143
ANNA MOU (dead)	10	ARMAKEDONAS (dead)	125
ANNINA	10	ARSALINA (dead)	12
ANNITA BELLE	10	ARSENIA MARINA	108
ANONYMI	107	ARSIPPI	108
ANTARI	118	ARTELIA (dead)	12
ANTE GEIA SAS	124	ARTEMIDA	12
ANTIKAΣ	63	ARVENOS	9
ANTIPATROS	86	ASIMOULLA	31
ANTRIANASTASIA	35	ASINOU	12
ANTRIAS WIND	66	ASOMATOS	57
ANTTARES (dead)	151	ASPASIA	13
AORATI	10	ASPET	104
APATEONAS	11	ASPIRATIONS (dead)	13
APATI	11	ASPRI MOUTTI (dead)	13
APATSI	15	ASSISI	66
APPEARANCE DAY (GER) (dead)	11	ASTERO	16
APRIL (dead)	11	ASTRAVATOS	110
APRIL DOUBLE (IRE)	11	ASTROFENGIA	13
APROVLEPTOS	57	ASTYDAMEIA	13
AQUATIC (GB) (dead)	11	ASTYPALEA	13
ARACHOVA	11	ATAMANOS	67
ARAPINA	11	ATHINA STAR	14
ARCHIEKTELESTIS	75	ATHINEA	58
AREIOS	19	ATHKIASEROS	37
ARETHOUSA	56	ATLANTAS	52
ARETI (dead)	12	ATLANTIKOS	61
ARGYROULLA STAR	12	ATLANTIS	40
ARIA	12	ATSALENIA	79
ARIANA STAR	31	ATTAVIROS	34
ARIANI	21	ATTIKI	72
ARIANOS	56	ATTRACTIVE	109
ARIETTA	73	AURELIA	14
ARISTEAS	56	AURELIA	146
ARIZONA APATSI	3	AUTOEXCLUSIVE	126
ARIZONA ARROW	3	AUTOGRAPH	123

AVANT GARDE	14	BLACK TULIP (dead)	17
AVGORITISSA	14	BLAKENEY STORM (GB) (dead)	17
AVGOROU	14	BLINKI	17
AVLONITIS	129	BLONDE MARY (dead)	17
AVRA	14	BOFOR	31
AVRA LADY	14	BOLD ARABELLA (GB)	17
AVYSSALEA	15	BOLD HAWK	127
AVYSSOS (dead)	15	BOLD MARIA (dead)	17
AXIOCHOS	13	BOLD NEMEA	8
AYIA NAPA (dead)	15	BOLD PRINCESS	123
AYIANAPITISSA	15	BOLD RED	17
AYIANAPITOU STAR (dead)	15	BOLIVAR	148
AZORES	15	BONA NOTTE	49
B		BONANZA	18
BABE	16	BOOMY	18
BABOL	152	BOORAN	18
BABY LUCK	52	BORA	91
BABYDOLL	16	BORA BORA (dead)	18
BAD FATHER (dead)	138	BORN LADY	18
BARONESS	61	BOSS BROTHER	119
BARRAAKS SON	47	BOUBOU	36
BEAUGESTIC (GB) (dead)	16	BOUBOULINA	18
BEAUTIFUL REVEKKA	106	BOUMELLA (dead)	18
BELLA IRINA	76	BOUMELLO	18
BELLA NANA (dead)	16	BOUMINA	73
BELLA NINIA	102	BREAK (dead)	18
BELLO TRECHANTIRIS	103	BREEDERS DREAM (dead)	18
BEN HUR	147	BREEZE	19
BETONIERA	16	BRIGANTE ROSSE	125
BIG BROTHER	82	BRYONE (GB)	19
BIG JACK (dead)	144	BUCCANEER KATE (USA)	19
BIJOU	16	BUNNY (dead)	19
BINGO	142	BURROWS BABY	36
BLACK BEAUTY	52	BYE BYE MONEY	19
BLACK LADY	16	C	
BLACK PANTHER	118	CAMORA	19
BLACK PEARL (dead)	16	CANDY ACTIVA	20

CANDY ALISE (dead)	20	CHRYSA	22
CANDY CAN DO	31	CHRYSANTHIA	136
CANDY IMAGE	31	CHRYSAVGI	22
CANDY PLEASES	20	CHRYSELLI MOU (dead)	22
CANDY VISION	20	CHRYSI AKTI	111
CAPERHILL	85	CHRYSOGHENNITI	23
CAPTAIN GIANNIS	92	CHRYSOVALANTI	23
CAPTAIN KYRIAKOS	23	CHRYSTALENI (dead)	23
CARLOS	87	CHRYSTALENOS	11
CARMEL HAYES	92	CIAO (dead)	23
CAROLA	20	CIELITO LINDO (GB)	23
CAROLAS SON	20	CIGARETTE	42
CASTELIOTISSA	20	CLASSICO	63
CENTURY SCENERY	38	CLEVER DREAMER	53
CERA	127	CLEVER ESCAPE	40
CHALEFKA (dead)	20	COBRA (dead)	23
CHALEFKA BABY	20	COEUR DE SHARP	128
CHALEFKA MOU	20	COLUMBIANA	23
CHALEFKA STAR (dead)	21	COME ON AILEEN (dead)	24
CHALKIDIKI	40	COME ON CORINA	24
CHAMATSOPAIDO	147	COME ON FELICITY	24
CHARDAKIOTISSA (dead)	21	COME ON SOTIA	24
CHEIRONAS	1	CONNORS KINGDOM	42
CHESTER	21	CONSTANTIN	151
CHEVIGNON	21	CONSTANTINA MOU (dead)	24
CHINESE WHISPERS (GB) (dead)	21	COOL DISSA	149
CHINGELLERO (dead)	153	COOL RUNNER	70
CHIONATI	21	COPLAM	24
CHIONIS	33	CORAFERIN	24
CHLOETSA (dead)	21	CORNING (dead)	24
CHRIS PALAONTAS (dead)	21	CORTINA	131
CHRISTATSOS AGAIN	41	COST MITCHELL	150
CHRISTIAN'S CHOICE (dead)	21	COUNTRY BEAUTY (dead)	25
CHRISTIAN'S WISH (dead)	22	COUNTRY GIRL	25
CHRISTIANSYSTEM (dead)	22	COUNTRY MUSIC	130
CHRISTILENA (dead)	22	CRAFT BEAUTY (dead)	25
CHRISTOS CHAMPION	88	CRAZY ANGEL	16

CRAZY DOLLY	13	DESPINIO	28
CRAZY ELENA	25	DETSY LOUISE	28
CREATIVE	25	DHALITISSA	28
CREME DE LA CREME	14	DHIANNA MOU	29
CRESSENTO	66	DHONISIS	29
CROUZ	132	DIACHRONIKI	29
CRYSTAL PETITE	25	DIANA KETOW	29
CRYSTAL RED	25	DIDO	129
CRYSTAL SEA	26	DIDYME (dead)	29
CRYSTAL SPRINGS	26	DIEGO	101
CRYSTAL TAORMINA	34	DIGENIA	29
CUMBRIAN HARMONY (IRE)	26	DIKOMITISSA (dead)	30
CURIUM GLORY	42	DILEMMA	52
CYNTHIA MOU	26	DILEMMA	30
CYPRIA MAGNA (dead)	26	DILOS	18
CYPRUS DANGER (GB) (dead)	26	DIMITRA	30
D		DIMITSANA (dead)	30
DAINA (dead)	26	DIMOFILOS	3
DALIA ELIZA	11	DINOS ANGEL	30
DALIANA	145	DIONI	31
DANCE IN RAIN	27	DIPAHA	79
DANCE IN THE NIGHT	27	DIRTY DIANA	30
DANCING KATERINA	27	DISCOVERY BOY	89
DANCING QUEEN (dead)	27	DIVA NAFSI	27
DANGEROUS NANA	27	DIVA ROZA	106
DANIELA (dead)	27	DIVIAKOS	15
DANNY COOL	140	DIVINE	19
DARLING (dead)	27	DOBRIC	83
DARMICOS	144	DOCTOR PPOULLIS	134
DAVENPORT	51	DOCTOR RENA (dead)	30
DAYLIGHT AVENGER	155	DODONI	31
DE FACTO	128	DOMESTICAS PET (dead)	31
DEE DEE	36	DONA BEIJA (dead)	31
DEMETRA STAR (dead)	27	DONNAS DIAMOND	95
DEMO REEF	28	DONOU (dead)	31
DESERT ROCKET	28	DOR	112
DESERT STORM	28	DORELLA	138

DORIAN GRAY	31	ELA ZACHAREA MOU (dead)	34
DOUKAKIS (dead)	132	ELANTHI (dead)	34
DOUKAKIS JUNIOR	132	ELEANAS TERN (dead)	35
DOUKAS	9	ELECTRA AGAIN (dead)	35
DOUREIOS	20	ELEFTEROS	78
DOVER STREET TOO	36	ELENA MIA (dead)	35
DOXA MOU	31	ELENA STAR	48
DREAM COME TRUE	111	ELENIS TREASURE	41
DYNA-MANDA	32	ELENITSA STAR (dead)	35
DYNATI	10	ELENOU	148
E		ELIA	47
EASTER	32	ELIANA MOU	35
ECLIPSES BROTHER	85	ELIAS ART	120
ECSTASY	32	ELIAS BEST	35
EFFIE	120	ELIAS CLASS	36
EGKELADOS (dead)	92	ELIAS COUNTRY CLUB (dead)	36
EKALI (dead)	32	ELIAS COUNTRY PARK	9
EKAVI	108	ELIAS CROWN	130
EL CORTESIA (dead)	32	ELIAS DIAMOND	89
EL FARO	98	ELIAS ECLIPSE	85
EL HUEGO	152	ELIAS FASARIAS	144
EL SUCCESS (dead)	32	ELIAS FOREVER	150
ELA ANDRY MOU (dead)	33	ELIAS GOGO	84
ELA ANGELO	76	ELIAS HUMOUR	84
ELA ARISTOKRATISSA	60	ELIAS JEM (dead)	36
ELA CARYOFILIA MOU	33	ELIAS LEGEND	105
ELA FLORINA	33	ELIAS MUM	38
ELA HARA	33	ELIAS PALACE	37
ELA KAKAMOUNA	35	ELIAS PASSION	120
ELA KALIA	33	ELIAS PITCH	36
ELA LIZA MOU (dead)	33	ELIAS PRINCE	38
ELA MARIA MOU (dead)	33	ELIAS RISK	36
ELA MILTIANA	34	ELIAS ROSE	36
ELA NTINA MOU	34	ELIAS SAGA	76
ELA PHILIOTISSA	34	ELIAS SHADOW	36
ELA PHOTOULLA MOU	34	ELIAS SKOURIS	36
ELA STAVRI MOU (dead)	34	ELIAS SOLUTION (dead)	37

ELIAS SON PARDO	50	ERIFYLI	5
ELIAS STING	38	ERMINA	42
ELIAS STRENGTH (dead)	37	ERMROUPOLIS	137
ELIAS SUNSHINE (dead)	37	ESCAPE	40
ELIAS SUPERSTAR	38	ESPERANTZA	40
ELIAS SUPPORT	37	ESPEROS	3
ELIAS SUPREME (dead)	45	ESTIA	41
ELIAS TOUCH AND GO (dead)	37	ESTRELLA (dead)	41
ELIAS UNO	35	EUROPRINCESS	145
ELIAS UNTOUCHABLE	37	EUROSTAR	145
ELIAS VOGUE	95	EUROSTORM	139
ELIAS' EAGLE (GB) (dead)	36	EUROTARGET	58
ELIASECRET (dead)	37	EVA	112
ELIASSELF (dead)	37	EVA'S TREASURE	41
ELIASFILI	67	EVALUNA	41
ELIASINGERSONG (dead)	38	EVDOKIA (dead)	41
ELIASMILE	38	EVELINA MOU	91
ELIASPECIAL (dead)	38	EVELINAS TREASURE	105
ELIASTOP (dead)	38	EVELYN (dead)	41
ELIASTYLE (dead)	38	EVENING DANCE	70
ELIDHA (dead)	38	EVIPPI	76
ELINOR	39	EVITA (dead)	41
ELISAVET	9	EVOULLA	106
ELIZARETTA	39	EVOULLA	42
ELLADA AGAPI MOU	39	EXAINETOS	4
ELLINIDA	39	EXERETIKI (dead)	42
ELMALOU	39	EXONTOTIS	74
ELOUNTA	39	EXPRESSO	53
EMBARK	44	EZIKIO	80
ENGLISH ROSE	39	F	
ENTSETZLICH	40	FABIANO	80
EPIDAVROS	40	FACE TO FACE	42
EPIKASTI	114	FAEDRA	42
EPITHETIKOS	31	FAHERS BEST	153
ERASMIA II (dead)	40	FAIA OUSIA	117
ERATO	40	FAIR COMMENT (dead)	42
ERETRIA	40	FAIR JUSTICE	42

FANOTHEA	124	FONISSA	62
FARAKITA	42	FORADARIS	76
FARAKITA STAR	43	FORGOTTEN TIMES (USA)	45
FARAONA	154	FORMULA ONE	40
FAYZA	121	FOTEILENA	45
FELICIANO (dead)	26	FOTEINOS	100
FELIS	140	FOTIADIS	36
FENIA (dead)	43	FOTORAMA	45
FEODARCHIS	119	FOURTOUNA	103
FERGY	69	FRANK SONATA	39
FEROUZA	43	FREEDOM LIFE (dead)	46
FERRARI	80	FRIDERIKI MOU (dead)	46
FEVGATI	73	FROMTHESTALLS (dead)	70
FIDELITY	43	FRYGHADA	46
FIELD FAMILY	43	FTASTETIN	68
FIKARDOU	66	FYGEAS	72
FILOMACHOS	79	FYSASGEORGE	83
FINLANDIA	43	G	
FINTIAS	5	GAIOS	4
FIONA	43	GALI DE GRANDE	150
FIONARA	43	GALI FEVER (dead)	150
FIRE ANDREWS	89	GALI STAMPA	46
FLASH BALOU	44	GALI-GALI (dead)	46
FLO-JO	44	GAMBLES AFFAIR	46
FLOGA	146	GARDEN OF EDEN (GB)	46
FLOROS	125	GARIDA	46
FLOTENA (GB) (dead)	44	GASTOUNI	143
FLOURENTZOS	100	GATES OF FIRE	44
FLYING GATE	44	GEFSI	47
FLYING JULIE (dead)	44	GENEROSA	58
FLYING LADY (dead)	44	GENTLEWOMAN	107
FLYING LOVE	44	GEORDIE JODIE	36
FLYING MARIE (GB) (dead)	45	GEORGE BEST	72
FLYING QUEEN (dead)	45	GEORGES LOVE	22
FOLEGANDROS (dead)	45	GEORGIA'S TREASURE	47
FOLEYS FILLY	45	GEORGIANNA (dead)	47
FOLIE BERGERE	45	GERANIOTISSA	16

GEROVOUNOS	118	GRECIAN WAVE (dead)	50
GIANMARIEANGEL (dead)	47	GREEK GIRL (dead)	50
GIASOUMINA	47	GREY CORAL (GB) (dead)	50
GIGANTAS	77	GYPAS	39
GINGER (dead)	16	GYPSOU	50
GINO	61	H	
GIONA	142	HABITAT LADY	51
GIORGALLETTA (dead)	47	HALA	51
GIOULA	146	HALKIS (dead)	51
GIOVANNA	47	HARA MOU (dead)	51
GIRLFRIEND	48	HAWAII ADRASTOS	60
GIZELLE	130	HAWAII AGAPI MOU	61
GLORIA	48	HAWAII ALBINIA	57
GLORIOUS GOODWOOD	48	HAWAII ALDO	52
GLORY	48	HAWAII ALEGRA	78
GLYFADA	122	HAWAII ALOHA	51
GLYKEIA ANTRIANA	140	HAWAII AMADEO	60
GLYKEIA MARIA (dead)	144	HAWAII AMANDA	51
GLYKIOTISSA	48	HAWAII AMBITION	59
GOLD DANCE	23	HAWAII ANGEL (dead)	51
GOLDA MEIR	48	HAWAII ANGELIKA	51
GOLDEN HELEN	11	HAWAII ANGELO	62
GOLDEN NIGHT (dead)	48	HAWAII ANIEZA	52
GOLDEN VEIN	49	HAWAII ANORTHOSIS	53
GOODNIGHT (dead)	49	HAWAII ANTHEA	52
GORGOFONI	63	HAWAII ARACHNI	58
GORGOPPI	49	HAWAII ARISTOKRATI	53
GOUDIOTISSA	131	HAWAII ARIZONA	59
GOUGI MOU	130	HAWAII ARTEMIS	52
GRACE (dead)	49	HAWAII ARTURO	56
GRADUATE	49	HAWAII ASTERI MOU	56
GRAND LADY	49	HAWAII BABY	52
GRAND ROI	65	HAWAII BACHELOR	87
GRANNY	49	HAWAII BEACH	52
GRAVIA (GR) (dead)	50	HAWAII BIANCA	134
GREAT MELODY	50	HAWAII BIG LADY	52
GRECA	50	HAWAII BLESSING	53

HAWAII BLOND (dead)	53	HAWAII HARMONY	55
HAWAII BREEZE (dead)	54	HAWAII HOPE	55
HAWAII BRIDE	53	HAWAII IRENE	59
HAWAII BRUNO	87	HAWAII JOCKER	55
HAWAII CARMELINA	52	HAWAII JUSTICE	56
HAWAII CLEVER LADY	78	HAWAII KALYPSO	77
HAWAII COMMANDER	56	HAWAII KISS	56
HAWAII CONNECTION	55	HAWAII KOUKLA MOU	56
HAWAII DAMA	55	HAWAII LATREIA MOU	53
HAWAII DESTINY (dead)	53	HAWAII LEONARDO	61
HAWAII DIAMOND	53	HAWAII MAGITIAN	90
HAWAII DONATA	53	HAWAII MAJOR	88
HAWAII DREAM	53	HAWAII MAYIA	51
HAWAII DUTCHESS	53	HAWAII MELODIA MOU	56
HAWAII ELPIDA	55	HAWAII MELODY	56
HAWAII EMPIRE	54	HAWAII MILLENNIUM	56
HAWAII EMPRESS (dead)	54	HAWAII MISTRESS	58
HAWAII ENERGY	54	HAWAII MUSIC	56
HAWAII ENERGY	60	HAWAII MUSIC BOY	56
HAWAII EVELINA	54	HAWAII MYSTERY	57
HAWAII EVENT	54	HAWAII OBSESSION	57
HAWAII EXOTIC	54	HAWAII OCTAVIO	53
HAWAII FANCY (dead)	54	HAWAII ONEIRO	53
HAWAII FANTASIAS	54	HAWAII ONORE	139
HAWAII FANTASY	54	HAWAII ORCHIDEA	58
HAWAII FASHION	54	HAWAII OSCAR	53
HAWAII FILOMENA	101	HAWAII PALM (dead)	57
HAWAII FIORELLO	52	HAWAII PALOMA	134
HAWAII FLAME	55	HAWAII PAOLINA	78
HAWAII FLAVIO	58	HAWAII PEACE	57
HAWAII FORTUNE	55	HAWAII PEARL	57
HAWAII GALAXIAS (dead)	56	HAWAII PETITE	57
HAWAII GAME	55	HAWAII PLEASURE (dead)	58
HAWAII GEMMA	19	HAWAII PREMIUM	58
HAWAII GERONIMO	60	HAWAII PRESIDENT	58
HAWAII GLORY (dead)	55	HAWAII PRINCESS	58
HAWAII GOLD	55	HAWAII RECORD (dead)	58

HAWAII REVENGE (dead)	58	HIGH ROLLER	119
HAWAII RICARDO	54	HIPPOLITE (dead)	61
HAWAII ROCKET	58	HONEYBALOU	61
HAWAII ROGER	57	HOPEFULLY (GR)	61
HAWAII SCARLET	60	HORSY (dead)	61
HAWAII SENIORINA	101	I	
HAWAII SHOT	58	ICE LADY	14
HAWAII SHREWD	59	ICE RUNNER	70
HAWAII SMILE (dead)	59	ICHO	62
HAWAII SMOOTH	59	IDONI (dead)	62
HAWAII SMOOTH BOY	59	IERON	33
HAWAII SOLUTION (dead)	59	IFIGENEIA BEAUTY	8
HAWAII SPECIALIST	59	IGEMON	149
HAWAII SPEED (dead)	59	IGISIPPOS	96
HAWAII STALONE	57	ILIADA	112
HAWAII STORY	59	ILIKOS	86
HAWAII STRIKE	59	ILIOFANEIA	62
HAWAII SUNRISE	60	IMAGINATION (dead)	62
HAWAII SUNSET	60	IMARMENI (dead)	62
HAWAII SYMPHONY	60	IMEROESSA (dead)	62
HAWAII TANGO	58	IMIA	62
HAWAII THEO	55	IMPOTECH (dead)	127
HAWAII TIGER	59	INCREDIBLE	40
HAWAII TITO	52	INIOCHOS (dead)	144
HAWAII TOP	60	INTELLIGENT BOY	89
HAWAII TREASURE	60	INTERIM ORDER (dead)	63
HAWAII VELVET	60	INUSA	23
HAWAII VENIAMINO	55	IOKASTI (dead)	63
HAWAII VETO	55	IOLKOS	79
HAWAII VICTORY	60	IONAS	142
HAWAII VISION	60	IONIA	63
HAWAII YIOTA	61	IOUSTINIANI	151
HAWAII ZENON	53	IPPOKAMPI (dead)	63
HEADOULA	61	IPPOMEDOUSA	3
HELEN JOANNA	61	IPTAMENOS	1
HENK HOWARD	85	IREA	63
HERAKLEA	3	IRENA	63

IRMA	64	KALLIPOLIS	66
ISAVROS	109	KALLISTHO (dead)	66
ISIDA MOU (dead)	64	KALLISTI	67
ISIODOS	78	KALLISTOS	79
ISIS BABY	64	KALLITECHNIS	93
ISKIOS (dead)	7	KALLONI	33
ITHOMI (dead)	64	KALOMOIRA	10
IZABELLOS	29	KALOPSIDA	98
IZAOURA	64	KALOSYNI	42
IZARIA (dead)	116	KALOTIHI	67
J		KALYMNOS (dead)	67
JARINO	42	KAMA SUTRA	67
JEALOUSY (dead)	64	KANAKARIA	67
JEALOUSYS PATH	64	KANAPITSA	89
JEALOUSYS SPIRIT	65	KANNAOUROU	51
JENNIFER	65	KANONIERISSA (dead)	67
JESSICA	65	KAOURI ERMOGENIS	17
JEZABEL (dead)	65	KAOURINA	81
JOCONDA (dead)	65	KAPETAN ANASTASIS	140
JOIE DE VIVRE	94	KAPILEIOTISSA (dead)	19
JUGAR MARIE (dead)	65	KAPILIO	115
JULIANA	137	KAPILLAS DANIEL	68
JUSTICE (dead)	65	KAPILLOU	68
K		KAPILLOU MANA	135
KADMIA	66	KAPILLOU'S LOVE (dead)	68
KAFOUNTA	117	KAPILLOUS ALONA	68
KAIMAKLIOTOU	66	KAPILLOUS CHRISTINA	68
KAIN	41	KAPILLOUS SECRET	138
KAKOURGOS (dead)	70	KARAGIANNIS	50
KALAMAGKRA	66	KARAKAXA	68
KALAMARIA	66	KARAMELENIA MOU	68
KALAMATA	86	KARASAMANIS	38
KALIDONIA (dead)	66	KARDITSA	72
KALIDONIOS	66	KARDOULLA MOU (dead)	68
KALINYKTA	49	KARENINA	68
KALIOUSTRO (dead)	97	KARINA MOU	69
KALLIMACHOS	145	KARIS	89

KARLA (dead)	69	KERVEROS	112
KARMEN	69	KESSARIANI (dead)	71
KASSANDRA	69	KHOREN	86
KASSANDROS	42	KILLER	71
KASSIOPI	69	KILLER WHALE (dead)	71
KASTOR	71	KILLING EYES (dead)	71
KATANIA	69	KIMBERLY	71
KATAZITOUMENI	70	KING AKAMAS	74
KATBALOU	70	KING CHRIS	78
KATELITSA TREASURE	105	KING DANIEL	133
KATERINA STAR	6	KING LIASIS	75
KATERINAKI	73	KING SOFI	30
KATERINAS TREASURE	70	KING VIOREL	95
KATERINIO	70	KIOUZELINA	71
KATOFI	44	KIRKI	71
KATOKOPIA	97	KIRKOS	100
KAVOURAKIAS	44	KISSAVOS	72
KAZAK DIAMOND	121	KLEA (dead)	72
KAZAK FILYRA	119	KLEANTHI	65
KAZAK JON JOE	18	KLEANTHI	72
KAZAK KARDOULLA	18	KLEANTHIS EXTREME	38
KAZAK MARIOS	27	KLEFTOPIGIOTIS	96
KAZAK MIAMILIOTIS	136	KLEFTOU AGAIN	112
KAZAK MIAMOR	119	KLEOPATRA AGAIN	35
KAZAK OLE OLA (dead)	119	KLOT	104
KAZAK RICH BOY	18	KLYTAIMNISTRA	72
KAZAK SONIA	95	KNOSSOS	72
KAZAK SONIA DANCER	95	KOILANEMOS	149
KEANE	122	KOKKINI (dead)	72
KEBILI (IRE)	70	KOKOS JUNIOR	105
KELTYLOS	138	KOKOS OMORFOS	62
KENSINGTON	60	KOLLIMENI	24
KENTAVREIA (dead)	70	KOLOKOTRONIS	68
KENTUCKY ROSES	70	KOMA TOU GIALOU	77
KERAVNOS	91	KOMISSA	72
KERAVNOS LAMPSI	2	KOMISSA	79
KERVERENA (dead)	71	KOMODROMOS	124

KONTEA	108	KYRIAKOU	97
KONTESSA	53	KYRIOS KEVEZES	37
KORALLOU	72	KYRIOS SPYROS	31
KORINTHIA	73	KYTHREA	75
KORNELIAS TREASURE	73	L	
KORONIS	61	L'ANGELO DI CARLO (IRE) (dead)	79
KORSIKI	73	L'ANTIOQUENA	80
KOSTAROS	94	L'ETOILE (GB)	83
KOTINOS	74	LA COQUETTE	108
KOUBINOS	107	LA FURTUNA (dead)	75
KOUKLAKI	73	LA MAMOUNIA LOVE	104
KOULLARA	73	LADY ACHILLEA (dead)	75
KOUPEPIAS	68	LADY ANDRIA (dead)	75
KOURIANA	73	LADY ANDROULLA	66
KOURRIS	51	LADY ANGELA	75
KOZI	73	LADY ATHINA	75
KREOUSA	155	LADY B (GR)	76
KRESFONTIS	63	LADY CHRISTINA	76
KRISSA	74	LADY CHRYSANTHI	78
KRITIKOS ISABELLA (dead)	29	LADY DIAMOND	76
KRITIKOS JULIA	74	LADY GWENDOLINE (dead)	76
KRITIKOS MINOS	16	LADY IA	13
KRITIKOS PANIK	74	LADY IOULIANI	76
KROKODEILOS (dead)	87	LADY JENNY	4
KUONI REISEN	74	LADY KITIANA	76
KYDONIA	22	LADY KRITIKIA (dead)	76
KYKLOPAS	67	LADY LARA (GR)	76
KYLLINI	72	LADY LENIA (dead)	77
KYPNIC	74	LADY MANSOOJ (dead)	77
KYPROLEON	137	LADY MARTHA	77
KYPROS SEXY	8	LADY MARYAM (dead)	77
KYPROVASSA	152	LADY NINETTA	77
KYRA TIS RO (dead)	74	LADY OLGA (dead)	77
KYRENIA MUSIC	74	LADY ON TIME	77
KYRIA LIASI	75	LADY PHILYRA (dead)	78
KYRIA MYRIA	95	LADY POLYANNA (dead)	78
KYRIACOS LAW	136	LADY QUATRO	11

LADY REGINA	134	LAURU PRINTER	120
LADY VALENTINA	129	LAURU REGENT	120
LADY VICTORIA	78	LAURU RINA (dead)	81
LADY VIRARDI	54	LAURU ROSE	81
LADY WARREN	78	LAURU SHARP	81
LADY ZIKKOU	78	LAVA	81
LAGENES AGAIN (dead)	78	LAVRENTIS	81
LAGENES GIRL	78	LAZAROTTI	23
LAI LOU	79	LE VOUZ	152
L Aidha (dead)	79	LEFKI	81
LAKITHRA	89	LEGACY	81
LAKONIK	121	LEGEND GIRL	82
LALITA	33	LEGEND LADY	82
LAMBOUSSA (IRE) (dead)	79	LEGENDARY LADY	28
LAMBRINI	79	LEMONANTHOUSA	82
LAMORNA II	79	LENALIZA	123
LAMOZINTA	82	LENOU	82
LAMPSI (dead)	79	LEON O ISAVROS	129
LANIA	81	LEONTIA	82
LAODIKEIA (dead)	123	LEONTOKARDI	82
LAPTA	100	LEVENTARAS	4
LARA	81	LEVENTOULLA (dead)	83
LARISSA	80	LEXEKO BALLERINA	130
LAS VEGAS BOY	28	LEXEKO GIRL	83
LAST HOPE	149	LIEBELEI	109
LATREIA MOU	80	LIEBHABER	146
LATSOU	80	LIFELINE	83
LAURU ANDREAS	131	LIGHT RAIN	27
LAURU ARAB	80	LIGHT SHIP (FR) (dead)	83
LAURU ARABELLA	80	LIGHT SPARTAN	137
LAURU BELLA	91	LIGHT THUNDER	35
LAURU BUTTERFLY (dead)	80	LILIANA STAR	83
LAURU CHRISTIANA (dead)	81	LIMIT DOWN	59
LAURU KOLLON	107	LIMNOS (dead)	83
LAURU MAMA (dead)	81	LINDA'S GIRL (dead)	84
LAURU MARINOS	147	LINDOS	84
LAURU PANOULLIS	81	LINEOS	88

LINTI	84	LOVING EVELINA (dead)	104
LIOPETRITIS	133	LOVING EVELINA (dead)	87
LISA LEE	84	LOVING GIOTA	87
LISA MARIE (dead)	84	LOVING LISA (dead)	88
LISA MIA	84	LOVING MARIANNA	91
LISA'S GIRL	85	LOVING MYROFORA	88
LISA'S MAGIC (dead)	85	LOVING NICOLINA	88
LISAS PASSION	85	LOXANTRA	154
LITO	85	LUBNA (IRE) (dead)	88
LOLA	85	LUCIO	58
LOLA'S MEMORY (dead)	85	LUCKY BLOSSOM	88
LONELY BOY	2	LUCKY HANNAH	95
LONGCHAMP	85	LUCKY JOHN	107
LONGINOS	120	LUCKY LASS (dead)	88
LOOK SUCCESS (dead)	86	LUCKY MARY	89
LOOKING WARUM	86	LUCKY NADIA	89
LOPIE'S LOVE (dead)	86	LUCKY SERENADE	89
LORA	146	LUCKY SHARE	89
LORENTZIANA	39	LYNDA'S BABY	89
LORENTZO	53	LYNDA'S MAGIC (dead)	89
LORENZA	39	LYNDAS LOYALTY	154
LOUANA (dead)	86	LYSIMACHEIA	110
LOUIZA LOOK (dead)	86	LYSIMACHI	69
LOUIZA MOU	86	LYSIPPOS	57
LOUKRITA (dead)	87	LYSO	143
LOULLOUDOU (dead)	87	LYSSIANA (dead)	90
LOUMI	123	LYTHRAGKOMI (dead)	90
LOUNGER	3	M	
LOUTMILLAN	45	MA GIGI (GB)	90
LOVE SIGN	39	MACHI	46
LOVELY CAROLINA	85	MACHORA	90
LOVELY JULIANA	147	MADAGASKARI	90
LOVELY LITO	87	MADARI	90
LOVELY LUDA	46	MADONNA LOVE	90
LOVELY MARILENA	47	MADONNA ROSE	91
LOVELY OLGA	87	MAGDA	91
LOVELY POPIE	87	MAGEMENI (dead)	91

MAGIC BOY	90	MARIEVEL	91
MAGIC MANA (dead)	91	MARIKKAS LOVE	125
MAGICAL BELLE (IRE)	91	MARIKKOU	95
MAGISSA	39	MARILENA TREASURE	150
MAGKIORA	91	MARILIA	22
MAJOR GROUP	91	MARINA MARIE	95
MAKARENA	92	MARINAKIS	101
MAL MEISIE	56	MARINOVA	95
MAL MEISIE	92	MARIO SONIA	95
MAMMARITISSA	92	MARIOS (dead)	18
MANDA SUCCESS	32	MARIOS MATCH	95
MANDA WIND	92	MARISSA	134
MANGALA	92	MARITAKI	94
MANGALITA (dead)	92	MARIZA	95
MANI	66	MARIZA ORTEGAS	95
MANOS O GINAKSHIS	86	MARKELLA	31
MANTISSA	92	MARKOULLA (dead)	95
MANTOVANNI (dead)	92	MARNEROS	84
MAPLE LOVE	93	MAROULLOU	96
MAPLE STREET	93	MAROUSIA	21
MAPLE SUITE	93	MARTA	96
MARAKI	93	MARTINIQUE (dead)	96
MARANTA	60	MARVELOUS ANNA	96
MARENGO	19	MARY ANDRIA	96
MARI TEREZ	93	MARY LEE	96
MARIA	125	MARY'S CHAPTER (dead)	96
MARIA DOLORES (dead)	93	MASISTAS	127
MARIA DYO	93	MASTERS KID	7
MARIA ERINI	94	MAVRI ALEPOU	4
MARIA MILUV	61	MAVRI KALLONI	105
MARIA SHARP	94	MAVRI THYELLA (dead)	97
MARIA VIVI	2	MAXIMA	63
MARIA'S ANGEL	94	MAYIA (dead)	97
MARIE ELA	94	MEDOUSA	97
MARIE THE BEST	144	MEGALI KYRIA	19
MARIE'S CORAL (dead)	94	MEGALOCHARI (dead)	97
MARIECHRISNICOLA (dead)	94	MEGISTOS	78

MEHMET MBAY	144	MIKRI ELENİ	12
MELINI	97	MIKRI FEROUZA	43
MELISSA (dead)	97	MIKRI FOTEINI (dead)	100
MEPA SISTER	97	MIKRI GEORGIA (dead)	101
MER NOIRE (dead)	98	MIKRI IRO	48
MERCENIUS	71	MIKRI KYRIAKI	101
MEROPI	98	MIKRI LALLA	148
MEROPI LOVE (dead)	98	MIKRI LOUIZIANA (dead)	101
MERSIA	142	MIKRI MOU DAFNE (dead)	101
MERSINA	98	MIKRI MYROFORA	101
MESAORIA	98	MIKRI NATASA	100
MESHATA	98	MIKRI PAOLA	101
MESOPOTAMIA	20	MIKRI STEPHANI	101
MESOVOUNOS	67	MIKRO KOUKLAKI	77
MESSALINA II	99	MIKROS ALEXIS	100
MESSIAS	101	MIKROS ANDRONIKOS	86
METAL WAY (dead)	99	MIKROS ANGELOS	7
METALLIKA	95	MIKROS BELAS	99
METOCHOULLA	99	MIKROS FRANKY	64
METOIKOS	28	MIKROS GIANNAKIS	30
MEZERINA	99	MIKROS GIORGOS	120
MEZZANOTTE	99	MIKROS KOULLIS	9
MIA	99	MIKROS PANTELIS (dead)	135
MIBS (dead)	99	MIKROS SOFOS	138
MICHALIS POWER	139	MILANO CHRIST	122
MICHELE MY LOVE	100	MILANO DANCING	101
MICHELINA	100	MILANO FIGHTER	101
MIDEIA	57	MILANO GLORY	23
MIDNIGHT GIRL	100	MILANO KAROLAIN	122
MIKE PATRITZIOTIS	42	MILIOTIS CHAMPION	140
MIKKA	40	MILIOTIS EMPRESS	102
MIKRI ANNA	20	MILIOTIS LOVE	102
MIKRI BONANZA	18	MILIOTIS MAJOR	140
MIKRI CHALEFKA	100	MILIOTIS MASTER	102
MIKRI CHALEFKA	21	MILIOTIS POWER	140
MIKRI CHRISTIANA	100	MILIOTIS PRINCESA	108
MIKRI DESPO	100	MILIOTIS QUEEN (dead)	102

MILIOTIS STAR	108	MISS QUATRO	106
MILIOTIS STAVRIANA	140	MISS RAFAELLA	142
MILITOS	102	MISS RASPINA	106
MILK	45	MISS REINA	43
MILKA	102	MISS RIVIERA (dead)	106
MILKDRINK	102	MISS ROBERTA (dead)	106
MILKOS	45	MISS SHOW PALACE	106
MILLA (dead)	102	MISS SILIA	106
MILLE ET UN SOLEIL	25	MISS SOCCER (dead)	107
MILTIANA AGAPI	102	MISS SOTIA (dead)	107
MILTOS POWER (dead)	119	MISS TANTELLA	26
MIMI MOU (dead)	102	MISS THEA (dead)	107
MINOTAVROS	112	MISS TINA (dead)	107
MISS AGONISTRIA	103	MISS TRIXIE	107
MISS ANASTAZIA	103	MISS VERONICA	128
MISS ANNITA	61	MISTER ANDRONIKOS	33
MISS ANNOULLA (dead)	103	MISTER CHEIMONIS	139
MISS ATHENS	103	MISTER DALEMAR	28
MISS BINGO	142	MISTER JOHN	141
MISS BLUEBELL	103	MISTER MAGU	121
MISS CHRYSO (dead)	103	MISTER TRIKKIS	142
MISS DORA (dead)	104	MISTER TZIONOS	136
MISS ELLI	104	MME KOLLONTAY (GB)	107
MISS EVA	104	MODESTA	125
MISS FRANKIE	104	MOMPELIANO	148
MISS GIOTA	104	MONA LISA	108
MISS ISABEL (dead)	104	MONADIKI	92
MISS JACQUILINE (dead)	114	MONEMVASIA	98
MISS JEWELRY	11	MONOMACHIA	140
MISS KORNELIA	105	MONSIEUR CHAILLOU	37
MISS LAYKA (dead)	105	MONTANA	108
MISS LEATHEREX (dead)	105	MONTEGO BAY (dead)	108
MISS MELITA (dead)	105	MONTOYA	73
MISS MUCAMBO (dead)	105	MONZA	6
MISS NANA (dead)	105	MOON JUMPER	108
MISS NATASA (dead)	105	MORFEAS	149
MISS OLYMPIA (dead)	106	MORFONIA	108

MORFOU	108	NEA THYELLA (dead)	112
MORNING GLORY	96	NEA VYZANTINI	151
MORNING STAR (dead)	109	NEAGRA	112
MORO MOU (GER)	109	NEFELI (dead)	112
MORPHITISSA (dead)	109	NELLY	112
MOSCHOS	126	NEMOS	17
MOULIN ROUGE	129	NENA (dead)	112
MOUSITSA	109	NENA MOU	144
MOZART	82	NEOS CHARTZIOTIS	20
MRS TIGGER (GB) (dead)	109	NEOS IOUSTINIANOS	95
MUCAMBO BEAUTY	109	NERA (dead)	112
MUCAMBO VARKIZA (dead)	109	NEROPONTI	113
MUFASA	73	NEVADA	113
MY LINE	110	NEW JERSEY (dead)	113
MYKALI	110	NEW LIFE	113
MYKINA	110	NICHOLAS JOY	128
MYKONIATIS	93	NICHOLAS LAWYER (dead)	86
MYRTO	110	NICHOLAS NICOLBY	71
MYSTICAL FLOWER (GB) (dead)	110	NICKOLSON (dead)	104
N		NICKY-NICOLA (dead)	113
NAFPAKTOS (dead)	110	NICOLETA POWER (IRE)	113
NAIN GRAND	40	NICOSIA FLOWER (dead)	113
NANNA	47	NICOSIANA (dead)	113
NANSINGEL	111	NIDAL	114
NAOMI (dead)	111	NIGHT FLIGHT	13
NAPOLI (dead)	111	NIJMA	121
NARGISSA (dead)	111	NIKI TRAVEL	1
NARKISSOS	154	NIKI'S GIRL	114
NASI MOU (dead)	111	NIKI'S TREASURE (dead)	114
NASIA	28	NIKOLETTA STAR (dead)	114
NATALI'S TURN	111	NIMELI	114
NATIONAL EMPRESS	111	NINA	114
NATIONAL VELVET	111	NINKA	64
NAXOS (dead)	112	NIOVI (dead)	114
NAZOREOS	134	NIRVANA	114
NEA ANATOLIA	149	NIRVANAS SON	114
NEA ROCKETTA (dead)	112	NISOS KYPROS	115

NOELLA	38
NOMOTHETIS	154
NONIS	22
NORDIC GEORGIA	88
NORDIC LADY	88
NORRIS	115
NORTHENER	119
NORTHERN IVORY	117
NOTORIOUS	140
NOVOXIL	115
NTARTANA	127
NTIVA (dead)	115
NTOROULLA	128
NUMEN FLUMENQUE	83
O	
OBSESSION	132
ODYSSEAS	53
OKEANOS	17
OKLAHOMA	115
OLENKA (GB)	115
OLIANA	52
OLIVIA (dead)	115
OLYMPIADA	115
OMARINA (GR)	116
OMNIA	116
OMORFITHKIANOS	22
OPERA (dead)	116
ORAIA MOU HAWAII	88
ORAIA PETRITSIA	92
ORCHIDEA AGAIN	2
ORDENS DAINA	116
ORFANOPOULOS	131
ORIGENIS	12
ORLOV	43
OSTRIA	116
OTTO	28
OULIA	116

P	
PACHNIOTISA	101
PADROUKA (IRE)	116
PAFITIS	37
PALACE BOY	124
PANAGIOTAREAS	34
PANARGIRIA (dead)	117
PANATHINAIA	125
PANATHINAIKOS (dead)	125
PANEGGA	22
PANICOS	67
PANTEL	31
PANTELITSA ANGEL	2
PANTELLERIA	73
PANTHIA (dead)	117
PANTOULAS	60
PAOK	90
PAPLOMATAS	89
PARADEISA	28
PARADEISOS	142
PAROS	94
PASCHALINA	117
PASTA FLORA (dead)	117
PATROKLOS	11
PATSYS DANEHILL (GB) (dead)	117
PELOPIDAS	113
PELOPONNISOS	114
PENTADAKTYLOS	66
PENTHOUSE SUITE (IRE) (dead)	117
PEPINO	60
PEPITA LOCA (dead)	117
PERATITISSA	72
PERDIKA MOU	117
PERFECTIONIST	118
PERIPHANI (dead)	118
PERSEAS	46
PERSEPOLIS	118

PERSONA GRATA	22	POUROUKOUNTIS HARD	121
PERSOULLA	118	POURQUOI PAS	122
PET	17	POWER	67
PETALOUDA (dead)	118	POWER OF LOVE	28
PETITE DANCESE	118	PREMIUM CAT	63
PETITE MILTIANA	118	PRIMA BALLARINA	122
PETRINA (dead)	118	PRIMACY	122
PETTY FRANCE (IRE)	119	PRIME DANCER	122
PHAHITA	119	PRINCE SOFIS	147
PHILIKI (dead)	119	PRINCELLA	122
PHILOTIMI	119	PRINCESA AMOROSA	122
PHILYRA STAR	119	PRINCESA MARISSA (dead)	122
PHOTO PLAY	97	PRINCESA SALMA	123
PILOT SPORT	122	PRINCESS AMATHUS	123
PIPADASH (IRE)	119	PRINCESS BONANZA	18
PISSOURENA (dead)	120	PRINCESS CHRISTINA (dead)	123
PISSOURENA'S GIRL (dead)	120	PRINCESS DINA	123
PITSIRIKA (dead)	120	PRINCESS PHILYRA	123
POLITIA	120	PRINCESS RIGINA	134
POLITROPOS	53	PRINCESS TARA	8
POLY MOU	120	PRINCESS TONIA	75
POLYFIMOS	118	PRINCESSE DE MIEL	123
POLYKRINI	70	PRINGIPAS	100
POLYXENIA	153	PRINGIPISSA	58
POOR PRINTER (IRE) (dead)	120	PRISCILLA	120
POP ART	120	PRIVILEGE	109
POP CORN	121	PROKOPI (dead)	123
POPI MOU	121	PROMENADE	34
POPOUSKA	121	PROMITHEAS	25
POPOUSKA'S BEST	121	PROPER PEARL	16
PORFYROGENNITOS	74	PROSELINTA	124
PORTOKALIS (dead)	35	PROSPERO	46
POTAMIA	71	PROTAPRILIA	124
POURBOIR	88	PROTOGENEIA	124
POUREKKA MOU	115	PROTOS ANGELOS	2
POUROS	93	PROUD DANCER (dead)	124
POUROUKOUNTIS GIRL	121	PROUD REBEL	124

PROVO STAR	124	RAGIAS	11
PRYMNI (dead)	67	RAINSTORM (dead)	127
PYLA	124	RAISSA (dead)	128
PYLAS LOVE	124	RASHITISSA (dead)	128
PYTHAGORAS	68	RASPOUTIN (dead)	101
PYTHIA TON DELFON	125	RAUFFMANN	68
Q		RAUL	35
QUEEN ANDRY (dead)	125	RAVENA	128
QUEEN ANNA MARIA	125	REASON FOR LIFE	128
QUEEN ANTRIA	115	RECOMMENTATOR (dead)	128
QUEEN AVGOUSTINA	125	RECORD SHARP (dead)	128
QUEEN DESPO	125	RED FLAME	128
QUEEN DYNA	125	RED HEART	128
QUEEN FILYRA	125	RED LAYKA	129
QUEEN JENNY	126	RED LEB	117
QUEEN LENIA	126	RED RUBY	77
QUEEN LYNDA (dead)	126	RED SEA	129
QUEEN MARIANNA	126	REGINITSA	129
QUEEN MIRANTA (dead)	126	REHAM (GR) (dead)	129
QUEEN MOULIN ROUGE	95	REKALIA	129
QUEEN NASIA	126	RENATA	48
QUEEN OF TRIPOLI (dead)	126	RENATE (dead)	129
QUEEN RENA	29	RENATES EXPRESS	129
QUEEN SALAMINA (dead)	126	REVELINA (GB)	129
QUEEN SALONA	104	RIGINOS STAR	154
QUEEN SAVVIA	61	RIGINOS TURN	154
QUEEN SOFOULLA (dead)	127	RIZLA	70
QUEEN STAVROULLA	138	ROADSTAR AGAIN	131
QUEEN THELMA	127	ROCK OF HAWAII	19
QUEENIE	127	RODRIGO	52
QUEENOFHERYE (USA) (dead)	127	ROGELIO	53
QUEST FOR LOVE	152	ROMAIA	130
QUINTA	127	RONDINE	130
R		ROONEY	86
RADIAL	14	ROSE WATER (dead)	130
RAFAELLA	40	ROSIERES ROSIS	130
RAFAELLAS ANGEL	16	ROSINANTI	97

ROSKELENA	130	SANTA CROUZ (dead)	132
ROUBINIO	80	SANTA JULIANA	132
ROUGH JOHN	119	SANTAM	14
ROUSLANA	69	SAPFO	13
ROYAL GRACE	130	SARAKOSTI	31
ROYAL ORIGINAL	82	SARAVAKOS	34
ROYAL SHADOW	130	SARHAN BEST	12
ROYAL SPIRIT	65	SARHAN CHRISTOS	113
RUBY CROWN (USA) (dead)	130	SARHAN CHRISTY	61
RUDOLF	1	SARHAN DIMITRIOS	25
RUE DASSAS	17	SARHAN LADY	22
RUE MADAME	121	SARHAN THODORIS	25
RUMBERO TRAGEDY	56	SARISA	132
RUMBERO WIND	97	SARONAS	60
RUSSIAN BALLERINA	130	SAROTIKI (dead)	133
RUWI VALLEY (GR) (dead)	131	SARTZIS	82
S		SATISFY (dead)	133
SAFE SUCCESS	32	SATRAKKIS	89
SAGAPO	131	SCHIZAS THUNDER (dead)	28
SAHARA	131	SCORHER	127
SAINT GEORGE	141	SCORPION KING	7
SAINT MORITZ	131	SE POTHO	84
SAKKOCHORITISSA (dead)	131	SEA THUNDER	144
SALAMIS STAR	131	SEAFLOW (dead)	133
SALI	110	SEASHELL	133
SALILIAN TWILIGHT (GB)	131	SEBASTIANA	43
SALMA MIA	79	SECRET	7
SALOMIS SPECIAL	37	SECRET LOVE	133
SALONA	104	SEISMOS AGAIN	75
SALONIKIA	131	SEMELI	133
SAMANTHA	132	SENIORA MONICA (dead)	133
SAMARIA	132	SENTINEL	144
SAMIM LOVE	62	SEPFORA	134
SAMIM STAR	86	SERVICEABLE (GB)	134
SAMOTHRAKI	3	SEVEN SEAS	129
SAMSARA	132	SEXY DREAM	18
SANS VOUEUR	134	SHAFAK	134

SHEHRAZADE (dead)	134	SOFIS STORM	15
SHELMAN	42	SOFOCLIS	124
SHIAKOS	42	SOKRATES	121
SHIALIS	41	SOLAKIS NIKI	103
SHIKARA	134	SOLAR BEAUTY (dead)	136
SHOW PALACE JUNIOR	106	SOLAR LADY	111
SHREWD DECISION (GB) (dead)	134	SOLAR LOVE	111
SHY HAWK (dead)	134	SOLAR MAESTRO	136
SIAMAOS	147	SOLAR MUSIC	136
SIFNOS	135	SOLAR MUSICIAN	136
SIGNORINA	152	SOLDIER NIKOLAS	6
SILVER BAND (GB)	135	SOLO MIO	58
SILVER GRACE	135	SOLOMONTAS	77
SILVER LIGHTNING (GB)	135	SON OF THE WIND	87
SILVINA MOU (dead)	135	SONATA	136
SIMONE	135	SOPRANO	51
SIMONETTA (dead)	136	SORAYIA	51
SIMPETHEROS	92	SORELLA MOU (dead)	137
SIMPLE WISH	136	SOTIROULLA STAR	49
SIMPLY ORANGE	35	SOUDA (dead)	137
SIR ANTONIS	67	SOUDA (dead)	82
SIR COSTAS	98	SOULTANA	137
SIR GEORGE	29	SOUTH PACIFIC	96
SIR GIANNIS	131	SOXS	91
SIR KALOPSIDIOTIS (dead)	133	SPARTAN QUEEN	137
SIR NIKKOLAS	70	SPARTI	137
SIR NISSEN	89	SPECIALISTAS	59
SIR PAIKOUSHIS	38	SPEED FIRE	137
SIR PIERIS	110	SPEFSIPPOS	62
SIR PROMIS	136	SPICE GIRL	137
SIXTH SENSE	145	SPINALONGA (dead)	137
SKEVANTHIA (dead)	136	SPIRIT OF ANGEL	2
SKEVI	24	SPIRIT OF SUCCESS	57
SKIA	136	SPRING BLOSSOM (dead)	138
SKIATHOS	136	SPYRIDONAS	59
SOFIA (dead)	136	STALAGMITIS	128
SOFIA STAR	153	STALIO	138

STAR LADY	5	SWEET FELICIA	140
STAVROMICHALOS (dead)	94	SWEET FRAUD (dead)	141
STAVROULLA MIA	138	SWEET GEORGIANNA	141
STEFANIAS TREASURE	77	SWEET GLORIA (dead)	7
STEFANOS BOY	101	SWEET GLORIA (dead)	141
STELLA AGAIN (dead)	138	SWEET GRECO	141
STELLA DUCHI (GB)	138	SWEET ISABELLA	141
STELLA-LOLA (dead)	138	SWEET JENNIFER	141
STELLA-NICOLA (dead)	139	SWEET JUSTICE	141
STELTH	83	SWEET KATERINA	142
STOP IN DUBAI	63	SWEET LITO (dead)	142
STORM	7	SWEET LOUIZA	142
STORM GIRL	102	SWEET NASRA (dead)	142
STRONG TOTIS	79	SWEET OLIVIA	81
SUGAR AND SPICE (dead)	29	SWEET PAMELA	142
SUN VALLEY	62	SWEET POPPY (dead)	142
SUNSET FAIR	32	SWEET RAFAELLA	38
SUNSHINE	140	SWEET SERENATA (dead)	142
SUPER CHRISTOS	70	SYCRO	149
SUPER DESPOINA	65	SYNAGRIDA	143
SUPER GOLDEN NIGHT (dead)	139	SYNKRITIS	43
SUPER MARY	139	SYNOMIA	46
SUPER SALONA (dead)	104	SYRAKOUSA	145
SUPILIUMAS	71	SYSKLIPOS	12
SUSBETTER (GB) (dead)	139	T	
SWASADEE (GB) (dead)	139	TAKE YOUR CHANCE	99
SWEET ALEXIA (dead)	139	TAKTAKALOU	143
SWEET ANASTASIA	139	TAMAMINA (dead)	145
SWEET ANGELO	140	TAMASSOS	143
SWEET ANTRIA	34	TANAGRA (dead)	143
SWEET CHRISTINA	140	TARAS BOY	8
SWEET CHRYSA	48	TARAS GIRL	8
SWEET COSTAS	48	TASOS ANGEL	16
SWEET DESPO	140	TATIANA BEAUTY	4
SWEET DESTINY (dead)	140	TATOU	143
SWEET ELENA	140	TEA FOR TWO (dead)	143
SWEET FACE	113	TEGEA NIKI	105

TELAMONAS (dead)	46	TITI ELANSTH	146
TELL MAMA (GB) (dead)	144	TOKORORO	55
TERPSIHORI (dead)	144	TOLMI	146
TERRIFIC	27	TOLMIS WAY	146
TESSA	19	TOMASZ	150
THALASSA	144	TOP GUN	20
THALASSA TOURISM	144	TOP PRIORITY	146
THALASSINI KYRA	26	TOPSI	146
THE BEST MARIOS	2	TORRIDGE SCENE (GB) (dead)	147
THE CROMPTONS	105	TOTA KALLENA	64
THE MANAGERESS	144	TOWN PARADE (GB) (dead)	147
THE NIBLETTS	120	TRAPEZAS (dead)	86
THE SUCCESS	86	TRASSIAS	153
THEA AFRODITI	144	TRIKOMITISSA (dead)	147
THEMIS	125	TRIPOLEMOS	119
THEOCHARIS	103	TRIPOLI GIRL (dead)	147
THEODORA	14	TROADA	147
THEOPHANO (dead)	144	TROAS	145
THERISSOS	149	TROIKA (dead)	147
THESPESIOS	145	TROIZINA	10
THESPIS	145	TRUE LOVE	147
THETIS	145	TSARINA	116
THILAK	122	TSIATTALAS	88
THIVI	145	TSIELEPOS	4
THOMAS COOK	84	TSIGANTES	40
THOMAS ROCK (dead)	145	TSOLIAS	100
THRASIS	13	TSOUNNA	128
THUNDER CRYSTAL	92	TTARA	148
TIARA	145	TTINO	148
TIGER BOY	82	TURN THE PAGE	35
TILLYRIA	145	TURNING POINT	148
TIMBER GIRL (dead)	145	TZIOMINA	148
TIME OUT	61	TZIORVAS (dead)	129
TINKER BELL	5	U	
TINOS	145	UBA TUBA (dead)	148
TITA (dead)	146	UM AL NAR	155
TITANIA URSA	71	UNDER COVER	69

UNDER FIFTY	26	VILANOS	113
UNDER THE TABLE	26	VIOLETA	150
UNIGLOBE (dead)	148	VIRGINIA (dead)	150
URAL	24	VITALSTATISTIX	98
V		VIVA MARIA	2
VAGDATI	118	VOICI (dead)	151
VAKCHOS	108	VOLIOTISSA	91
VALENCIA (dead)	148	VOLTA LADY	151
VALONA (dead)	149	VOLTINA	137
VAMOS ATAKA	91	VOUFAVENTO	66
VAN NISTELROOY	33	VOUNIOTISSA	151
VANDOME	115	VOUZOUNA	97
VAROSIOTOU	149	VRASIDAS	81
VARVATOS	17	VRYSIIDA	153
VASANISMENOS	143	VYZANTINI	151
VASILEAS	119	VYZANTINI DOXA	132
VASILIKI	149	W	
VASILO (dead)	149	WAN AN (dead)	151
VASOULLA MOU (dead)	149	WARUM ALEX	151
VASSIA TRAVEL	47	WARUM ANGEL	151
VAVYLONIA (GR) (dead)	149	WARUM DANCER	151
VECHIA SIGNORA	125	WARUM DANCING	151
VELISSARIOS	47	WARUM FLASH	44
VEMBO II (dead)	149	WARUM MUSICIAN	152
VENOUSA	101	WARUM QUEEN (dead)	152
VENUS	150	WARUM THUNDER	152
VENUS AZAS	150	WARUM WIND (dead)	152
VENUS STORY	150	WAY OF LIFE	128
VERA	129	WESTON BLIZZARD (GB)	152
VERENGARIA (GR)	150	WHINEY	152
VERGIOTIS	105	WHITE STONE	152
VERON	68	WILD GIRL II (IRE) (dead)	153
VERTYLAS	18	WILD STAR	154
VERVEROTA	67	WONDER GIRL	40
VERY CELEBRE	64	X	
VIALE	150	XANTHI	153
VICKY (dead)	150	XANTHOMALLOUSA (dead)	153

XAVIER (dead)	153
XENIA	153
XENOFON	89
XENOS HOLIDAYS (dead)	153
Y	
YIALOUSA	153
YIANNIS DEDICATION	154
YIANNISISTER	154
YOUNG KLEA	72
YOUNG RIGINA	154
YOUR LOVE	154
YPERIPPI	83
Z	
ZAALEFFS FIRST	112
ZAALEFFS GIRL	114
ZACHARENIA	78
ZAFIRA	83
ZAFOLADAS	39
ZAGORAS	132
ZAKYNTHOS	154
ZAPATAS	46
ZARGANA	154
ZELIA MOU (dead)	154
ZEPHYRITIS	155
ZIDROS POWER	12
ZIKA (GR) (dead)	155
ZINGARA	155
ZINGUALA (dead)	155
ZIULIK	83
ZIYARAH (IRE)	155
ZIYARINA	155
ZIZI (dead)	155
ZIZIROS	124
ZOIRO	155

ABIGAIL, b., 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Patsys Danehill (GB), by Danehill (USA) ,
bred by Kyriacos Thomas , See Vol. 3 p.92

2004 barren to Autobird (FR)

ACADEM SERVICE, ch., 1996, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lubna (IRE), by Skyliner (IRE) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.69

2003 (Mar 22) ch. f. NIKI TRAVEL by Santillana (USA)

St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

2004 (Mar 5) ch. f. by Santillana (USA)

do

ACHAION AKTI, b., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Blonde Mary, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.1

2000 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

2001 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

Died in September 2000

ACHERITOU, b., 1995, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Sweet Christina, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. 3 p.1

2000 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)

Died in September 2000

ACHILLEOS PTERNA, b., 1990, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Achillea, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.1

2000 (Jan 18) ch. g. RUDOLF by Stalker (GB)

Mrs. Maro Achilleos

2001 (Jan 27) ch. g. IPTAMENOS by Samim (USA)

do

2002 f. (died) by Provo (USA)

2003 early abortion Premier De Cordee (FR)

2004 early abortion Premier De Cordee (FR)

ACHNIOTOU, gr., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Naomi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Panagi Panaortou , See Vol. 3 p.86

2004 (Apr 24) db. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Georghios Panagi Panaortou

ADELAIDA, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Synagrida, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.114

2003 barren to Shorten Sail (USA)

Died in September 2002

ADIKIA, b., 1994, by Multipos, out of Estrella, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Ioanni Minas , See Vol. 2 p.58

2000 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)

2001 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)

2002 (Feb 12) b. g. CHEIRONAS by Woodman's Mount (USA)

Telemachos Savva Charalambous

2003 not covered in 2002

Died in September 2003

ADOULOTI KERYNEIA, b., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Verengaria (GR), by Lai Lai (GR) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.122

2003 (Mar 27) b. g. LONELY BOY by Inzar (USA)
2004 barren to Volta (USA)

L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd

AEROPI, b., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of Loukia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.1

2000 (Apr 2) db. g. THE BEST MARIOS by Autobird (FR)
2001 (Mar 19) b. g. PROTOS ANGELOS by Autobird (FR)
2002 (May 6) b. g. SPIRIT OF ANGEL by Autobird (FR)
2003 (May 2) b. f. PANTELITSA ANGEL by Autobird (FR)
2004 early abortion Autobird (FR)

Minas Tsigarides
Anastasios Rousias
do
Angel Stud Farm Ltd

AFTODYNAMI, b., 1991, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Klea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.1

2000 not covered in 1999
2001 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
2002 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2003 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2004 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
Died in March 2004

AGAPOULLA, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Santa Juliana, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Chrystalla Vassiliou, See Vol. 2 p.171

2000 early abortion Baltic Fox (CAN)
2001 (Apr 13) b. f. VIVA MARIA by Provo (USA)
2002 (Apr 17) b. f. MARIA VIVI by Provo (USA)
2003 barren to Provo (USA)
2004 c. (died) by Provo (USA)

Mrs. Chrystalla Vassiliou
do

AGNEES, b., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Princess Stella, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.2

2000 (Mar 21) b. c. AMALRICHOS by Born Hero (GB)
2001 (Apr 3) db. c. KERAVNOS LAMPSI by Born Hero (GB)
2002 dead foal by Top of His Class (USA)
Died in March 2002

Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
do

AGRAMPELI, ch., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Coplam, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Stavros Leon. Lagos , See Vol. 3 p.22

2001 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)
2002 f. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)
2003 f. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)
Died in May 2003

AGRIA ORCHIDEA, ch., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Okypeti, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Kyriacou , See Vol. 2 p.143

2001 (Jan 30) b. f. ORCHIDEA AGAIN by Barraak (GB)
2002 no return to Barraak (GB)
Died in September 2001

Kyriacos Kyriacou

AIOLIDA, b., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Lady Lara (GR), by Lai Lai (GR) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.61

2002	(Mar 2) b. f. IPPOMEDOUSA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2003	(Mar 3) b. c. by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do
2004	(Feb 5) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

AKADIMIA, br., 1994, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Andromachi, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.2

2000	(Apr 14) b. f. ARIZONA ARROW by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Thenia Michaelidou
2001	(Apr 23) ch. c. ARIZONA APATSI by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	do
2002	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	

AKAMANTIDA, br., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Lady Blue Eye, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 3 p.2

2000	barren to Aboline (USA)
2001	barren to Aboline (USA)
2002	early abortion Aboline (USA)
2003	not covered in 2002
2004	barren to Aboline (USA)

Left Stud in December 2004

AKROPOLIS ATHINON, ch., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Kallipolis, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.2

2000	(Feb 7) ch. f. SAMOTHRAKI by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Fofi Kalispera
2001	(Jan 9) ch. f. LOUNGER by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2002	(Apr 10) ch. g. ESPEROS by Takkatamm (USA)	do

Died in June 2002

ALANIARA, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Interim Order, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.2

2000	(Mar 10) b. f. AFFECTIONATE by Red Rocks (GB)	Mrs. Silia Palma
2001	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
2002	(Feb 5) b. g. ALANIARIS BROTHER by Red Rocks (GB)	do
2003	(Jan 30) ch. g. ALANIARIS JUNIOR by Ramooz (USA)	do
2004	(Feb 17) b. f. by Provo (USA)	Constantinos Palmas

ALARGINI, br., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Evabell, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.2

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Mar 14) b. f. HERAKLEA by Ile De Chypre (GB)	Athos Christodoulou
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Mar 14) b. c. DIMOFILOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2004	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	

ALEKAT, gr., 1997, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Prokopi, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Mrs. Despo And. Prokopiou, See Vol. 3 p.97

2003 slipped foal by Wind Cheetah (USA)
Died in December 2003

ALEPOU, ch., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Marlen, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Philippos Const. Coshis , See Vol. 2 p.115

2000	(Apr 13) db. f. LADY JENNY by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Theodoros Constantinou
2001	(May 25) b. f. MAVRI ALEPOU by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	(Jun 3) b. c. TSIELEPOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	

ALEXANDRA STAR, b., 1995, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Mary-Elise, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Vassou Odysseos, See Vol. 3 p.76

2002 f. (died) by Armin (USA)
Died in September 2002

ALEXANDREIA, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Lifeline, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Charilaos Palmas , See Vol. 3 p.65

2004	(May 12) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	Savvas Alexandrou
------	----------------------------------	-------------------

ALEXIANA, ch., 1995, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Amazona, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Takis Philippou , See Vol. 3 p.6

2002	(May 6) b. f. TATIANA BEAUTY by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Stavros Philippou
2003	(May 19) ch. g. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 28) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do

ALIKAKI, gr., 1979, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Alik, by I Say (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.3

2000	(Jun 13) b. g. LEVENTARAS by Heaven Again (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2001	not covered in 2000	
	Died in April 2001	

ALINA, b., 1997, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Thisbe, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Petros Michael , See Vol. 3 p.116

2003 no return to Balal (GR)
Died in May 2003

ALL RED, b., 1988, by Red Rocks (GB), out of All Promise (GB), by Welsh Rake (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.3

2000	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
2001	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
2002	(Mar 8) b. g. GAIOS by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Constantinos Palmas
2003	(Mar 31) b. c. EXAINETOS by Santillana (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2004	slipped foal by Haami (USA)	

ALLAYI, ch., 1987, by Multipos, out of Vangelio (IRE), by Daring Display (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.4

2000 slipped foal by Huang Tuah (GB)

2001 g. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)

2002 no return to Samim (USA)

Died in May 2001

ALLSTAR LADY (USA), br., 1988, by Dimaggio (USA), out of Stardust Lady (USA), by Windy Sands (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.4

2000 (Mar 25) b. f. STAR LADY by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Erotokritos Michael

2001 early abortion Woodman's Mount (USA)

2002 barren to Warum Nicht

2003 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)

2004 (May 29) b. c. by Sarhan (USA)

Stavros Aristoteli Papanicolaou

ALTE LIEBE, b., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Appearance Day (GER), by Esclavo (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.4

2000 barren to Ajzem (USA)

2001 (May 27) b. c. by Ajzem (USA)

Antonis Kypr. Antoniou

Died in May 2001

ALTO, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Cobra, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.4

2000 not covered in 1999

2001 (Jan 31) b. f. TINKER BELL by Ajzem (USA)

Mrs. Mona Chr. Georghiades

2002 not covered in 2001

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 early abortion Sarhan (USA)

ALVIRA, b., 1984, by Sayes (GB), out of Altriva (GB), by Galivanter (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.4

2000 barren to Aboline (USA)

2001 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2002 f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)

Died in May 2002

AMALIAS, b., 1997, by Barraak (GB), out of Kyrenia Music, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Kypros V. Eliades , See Vol. 3 p.58

2001 (Feb 6) b. f. ERIFYLI by Midnight Snack (GB)

Kypros V. Eliades

2002 (Mar 4) ch. g. FINTIAS by Midnight Snack (GB)

Constantinos Coshis

2003 (Mar 13) b. c. by Midnight Snack (GB)

Mrs. Toulla Nathanael

2004 barren to Musalsal (IRE)

Died in September 2003

AMATHUS ARTIST, b., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Miss Bluebell, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Makis Couvas , See Vol. 3 p.80

2002 (Mar 24) b. g. AL WAHACH by Hibiscus (GER)

Ptolemeos Tlais

2003 barren to Hibiscus (GER)

Died in May 2003

AMATHUS DEAR, ch., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Karenina, by Golden River ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p.68

2004 (Jan 5) b. c. by Autobird (FR)

Makis Couvas

AMATHUS DIAMOND, b., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Dirty Diana, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.27

2003 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)

2004 (Feb 27) db. f. by Jarah (USA)

Mrs. Chrysanthi Christodoulou Evripidou

AMATHUS DREAM, ch., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Amathus Girl, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.4

2001 no return to Hadeer (GB)

Died in February 2001

AMATHUS FAIR, ch., 1995, by Stalker (GB), out of Amathus Secret, by El Hakim (USA) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.5

2001 (Mar 23) ch. f. MONZA by Roger The Butler (IRE)

Yiannos Athienitis

Died in March 2001

AMATHUS FAIRY, ch., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Sweet Jennifer, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.113

2003 barren to Autobird (FR)

Died in November 2002

AMATHUS FAVORITA, b., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of River Side, by Golden River ,
bred by Mrs. Victoria M. Couva, See Vol. 3 p.103

2002 no return to Pharoah's Pride (GB)

Died in January 2002

AMATHUS LINE, b., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Amathus Idol, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.5

2001 (Mar 9) ch. f. KATERINA STAR by Hadeer (GB)

Neoclis Pan. Neocleous

Died in March 2001

AMATHUS LOVE, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Ela Liza Mou, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.5

2000 (Apr 6) ch. g. SOLDIER NIKOLAS by Hadeer (GB)

Makis Couvas

2001 (May 4) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB)

do

2002 (Apr 23) b. f. by Autobird (FR)

do

2003 no return to Autobird (FR)

Died in November 2002

AMATHUS MAGIC, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Weston Blizzard (GB), by Scarlet Sky (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.5

2000 barren to Autobird (FR)

2001 (Mar 29) db. f. AMATHUS CHOICE by Autobird (FR)

Makis Couvas

2002 (Apr 13) b. g. AMATHUS WISPER by Autobird (FR)

do

2003 (Jun 13) b. g. by Autobird (FR)

do

2004 barren to Autobird (FR)

AMATHUS MAIDEN, b., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Exeretiki, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.36

2000	(Jan 17) ch. g. SCORPION KING by Hadeer (GB)	Amathus Stud Farm Ltd
2001	(Jan 4) b. f. AMATHUS CHANCE by Autobird (FR)	Makis Couvas
2002	(Mar 14) b. f. AMATHUS CLOVER by Autobird (FR)	do
2003	(May 4) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

AMATHUS MASTER, b., 1995, by Autobird (FR), out of Amathus Girl, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.4

2000	(Feb 9) ch. f. AMATHUS DESIRE by Hadeer (GB)	Amathus Stud Farm Ltd
2001	(Jan 24) b. g. MASTERS KID by Interrex (CAN)	Makis Couvas
2002	no return to Nordico (USA)	
	Died in March 2001	

AMATHUS PETITE, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Exeretiki, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.5

2000	(Feb 10) b. f. SWEET GLORIA by Hadeer (GB)	Georghios Ioan. Papaleontiou
2001	no return to Interrex (CAN)	
	Died in June 2000	

AMATHUS SECRET, ch., 1990, by El Hakim (USA), out of Top Secret, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.5

2000	(Apr 29) ch. f. SECRET by Hadeer (GB)	Kokos Nicolaou
2001	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
	Died in July 2000	

AMATHUS SHARP, b., 1992, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Top Priority, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.5

2000	(Jun 8) b. g. STORM by Hadeer (GB)	Amathus Stud Farm Ltd
2001	(May 14) b. g. MIKROS ANGELOS by Hadeer (GB)	do
2002	(Jun 10) b. f. AMATHUS DECO by Autobird (FR)	Makis Couvas
2003	barren to Nordico (USA)	
	Died in April 2003	

AMATHUS SHOW, ch., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Jennifer, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.53

2002	c. (died) by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	
2003	(Feb 12) ch. f. by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	Emilios Georghiades
2004	(Feb 4) ch. f. by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	Soteris Charal. Aristodemou

AMATHUS SIDE, ch., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of River Side, by Golden River ,
See Vol. 3 p.5

2000	(May 19) ch. g. ISKIOS by Hadeer (GB)	Makis Couvas
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
	Died in February 2003	

AMATHUS SMART, ch., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Ela Liza Mou, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Makis Couvas , See Vol. 3 p.30

2004 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
Died in December 2004

AMATHUS TARA, b., 1991, by Born Hero (GB), out of Top Priority, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.6

2000	(Apr 10) b. f. PRINCESS TARA by Hadeer (GB)	Pambos Tsouloupas
2001	(May 6) b. g. TARAS BOY by Hadeer (GB)	do
2002	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2003	(Feb 25) db. f. TARAS GIRL by Autobird (FR)	do

Died in May 2003

AMATHUS VELVET, b., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Karenina, by Golden River ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.55

2004	(Feb 3) b. f. by Autobird (FR)	Makis Couvas
------	--------------------------------	--------------

AMATHUSIA, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Jezabel, by Golden River ,
See Vol. 3 p.6

2000	f. (died) by Volta (USA)	
2001	(Apr 1) b. f. IFIGENEIA BEAUTY by Autobird (FR)	Lefkos Lambrou Pitiris
2002	barren to Nordico (USA)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	

AMAZING BLOND, ch., 1997, by El Cortes (USA), out of Amazing Grace, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou, See Vol. 3 p.6

2004	(Mar 6) b. c. by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Mrs. Elena Maki Neofytou
------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------

AMAZING GRACE, b., 1990, by Sayes (GB), out of Grace, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. 3 p.6

2000	(May 3) b. f. BOLD NEMEA by Bold N Proper (USA)	Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou
2001	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)	
2002	c. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)	
2003	no return to Bold N Proper (USA)	

Died in May 2002

AMERICAN BEAUTY, ch., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Americana, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.6

2000 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)
2001 barren to Samim (USA)
Died in September 2001

AMORGOS, b., 1997, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lady Philyra, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. 3 p.61

2003	(Apr 11) b. c. KYPROS SEXY by Sarhan (USA)	Doros Elia
2004	c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	

AMPHITRITI, br., 1982, by Naraan (GB), out of Sevruga (GB), by Grand Roi (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.6

2000 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)
Died in October 1999

ANAFONITRA, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Synagrida, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.114

2003 barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)
2004 c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)

ANDROMACHI, ch., 1989, by Sayes (GB), out of Light Ship (FR), by Pharly (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.7

2000	(Jun 8) db. g. DOUKAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Marios Ploutarchou Akritas
2001	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	(Mar 7) db. f. ELISAVET by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2003	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	(Mar 25) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Stelios Andrea Stylianou

ANEMOTHYELLA, b., 1990, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Goldilia, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.7

2000	(Mar 18) db. f. by Samim (USA)	Christakis Kyriacou
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Mar 10) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 17) b. c. ARVENOS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Doros Elia
2004	f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	

ANGELOU, b., 1993, by Uncle Riton (IRE), out of Mimi Mou, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Georghios Yian. HjiYiannis , See Vol. 2 p.121

2000	(Mar 30) b. g. MIKROS KOULLIS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Georghios Yian. HjiYiannis
	Dropped Out in April 2000	

ANGY, br., 1984, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of My Power, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.8

2000	(Feb 25) b. f. by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	Loukis Stratis
2001	c. (died) by Bold Lez (GB)	
2002	barren to Bold Lez (GB)	
	Left Stud in December 2002	

ANIKKA REISEN, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Ivy Miss (GB), by Young Man (FR) ,
bred by Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 2 p.83

2001	(May 18) b. f. ELIAS COUNTRY PARK by Son Pardo (GB)	Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou
2002	no return to Santillana (USA)	
	Died in April 2002	

ANNA CHRISTINA, b., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Anna Maria, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.8

2000 c. (died) by Santillana (USA)
2001 slipped foal by Santillana (USA)
2002 no return to Pharoah's Pride (GB)
Died in December 2001

ANNA KARENINA, b., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Petite, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.5

2003 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)
2004 (Apr 1) b. c. by Barlovento (GER) Andreas Stavrou HjiCharalambous

ANNA MARIA, ch., 1978, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Eyerini (GB), by Soderini (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.8

2000 barren to Samim (USA)
2001 barren to Provo (USA)
Died in August 2000

ANNA MOU, gr., 1987, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Florentia (GR), by Pounentes (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.8

2000 f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)
2001 (May 22) gr. f. DYNATI by Barraak (GB) Christos Zavos
2002 barren to Barraak (GB)
2003 no return to Barraak (GB)
Died in July 2002

ANNINA, b., 1996, by Provo (USA), out of Ravena, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Georghios Yian. HjiYiannis , See Vol. 3 p.101

2003 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
2004 (Jun 19) b. c. by Bold N Proper (USA) Georghios Yian. HjiYiannis

ANNITA BELLE, gr., 1994, by Armin (USA), out of Celest Aida, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.8

2000 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)
2001 (Apr 27) gr. f. TROIZINA by Barraak (GB) Kyros Kneknas
2002 barren to Barraak (GB)
2003 (Apr 20) gr. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA) do
2004 (May 2) br. f. by Balal (GR) do

AORATI, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Indianapolis, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
bred by Stavros Ioan. Christodoulou , See Vol. 3 p.51

2003 (Jun 4) b. f. KALOMOIRA by Ten Kingdoms (USA) Stavros Ioan. Christodoulou
2004 barren to Sarhan (USA)

APATI, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Roberta, by El Hakim (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.9

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Mar 20) b. c. APATEONAS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Nicos HjiAntonis
2002	(Mar 18) b. f. GOLDEN HELEN by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2003	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2004	(Apr 12) b. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do

APPEARANCE DAY (GER), b., 1985, by Esclavo (FR), out of Ate (GER), by Le Haar (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.9

2000	(Apr 12) b. f. DALIA ELIZA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Mrs. Eliza HjiSoteriou
2001	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
2002	no return to Red Rocks (GB)	
	Died in January 2002	

APRIL, br., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Prairie Sister (GB), by Known Fact (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.9

2000	(Mar 14) gr. c. CHRYSTALENOS by Ajzem (USA)	Mrs. Christina Andrea Elia
2001	f. (died) by Ajzem (USA)	
2002	(Apr 1) gr. f. by Ajzem (USA)	Ms. Thalia Elia
	Died in April 2002	

APRIL DOUBLE (IRE), ch., 1990, by Double Schwartz (GB), out of Laputa (IRE), by Kashiwa (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.9

2000	c. (died) by Interrex (CAN)
2001	slipped foal by Autobird (FR)
2002	c. (died) by Autobird (FR)
2003	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)
2004	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)

AQUATIC (GB), br., 1986, by Mummy's Game (GB), out of Pacific Polly (IRE), by Mount Hagen (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.10

2000	not covered in 1999
2001	no return to Domus (IRE)
	Died in September 2000

ARACHOVA, ch., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Alkyon III, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Isabella Zenon Eliadou, See Vol. 3 p.3

2001	(Apr 29) ch. f. LADY QUATRO by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Isabella Zenon Eliadou
2002	c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	
2003	(Mar 27) ch. g. PATROKLOS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 24) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

ARAPINA, b., 1995, by Luqman (IRE), out of Loukia Mia, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Christos Steliou HjiStilli , See Vol. 3 p.67

2002	(Mar 11) b. g. RAGIAS by Hadeer (GB)	Christos Steliou HjiStilli
2003	(Mar 7) db. f. MISS JEWELRY by Autobird (FR)	do
2004	(Mar 6) db. f. by Autobird (FR)	do

ARETI, gr., 1997, by Stalker (GB), out of Arsalina, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Panayiotis Arsalides , See Vol. 3 p.10

2001 f. (died) by Samim (USA)

2002 c. (died) by Samim (USA)

2003 (Feb 2) gr. c. by Samim (USA)

Savvas Panayioti Arsalides

Died in February 2003

ARGYROULLA STAR, db., 1994, by Luqman (IRE), out of My Soulla, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Takis Philippou , See Vol. 2 p.135

2002 (Jun 15) b. c. by Armin (USA)

Alekos Michali Loizou

2003 (May 27) db. c. by Volta (USA)

do

2004 (May 13) b. f. by Autobird (FR)

do

ARIA, b., 1992, by El Hakim (USA), out of High Velocity, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Char. Constantinides , See Vol. 2 p.77

2000 f. (died) by Aboline (USA)

2001 not covered in 2000

2002 (Mar 15) ch. g. ZIDROS POWER by Clever Danzig (USA)

Georghios Char. Constantinides

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 not covered in 2003

ARSALINA, gr., 1989, by Albarg (IRE), out of Strovliotissa, by Black Prince ,
See Vol. 3 p.10

2000 (Apr 7) gr. f. MIKRI ELENI by Samim (USA)

Panayiotis Arsalides

2001 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

2002 barren to Ramooz (USA)

Died in December 2001

ARTELIA, br., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Rakita, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. 3 p.10

2000 not covered in 1999

2001 not covered in 2000

Died in March 2001

ARTEMIDA, b., 1996, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Mary Andria, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. 3 p.76

2003 (Mar 23) db. or br. c. SARHAN BEST by Sarhan (USA)

Doros Elia

2004 (Apr 3) b. c. by Sarhan (USA)

do

ASINO, b., 1991, by Luqman (IRE), out of Ruwi Valley (GR), by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.10

2000 (Apr 7) ch. c. SYSKLIPOS by Aboline (USA)

Ruwi Valley Stud

2001 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

2002 (Jan 23) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

2003 (Mar 13) ch. c. ORIGENIS by Turnberry Isle (IRE)

do

2004 (Mar 7) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

ASPASIA, b., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Mia, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Savvas Ioannou , See Vol. 3 p.77

2002	f. (died) by Barraak (GB)	
2003	(Apr 9) b. c. AXIOCHOS by Barraak (GB)	Kypros V. Eliades
2004	(Jun 8) b. f. by Balal (GR)	Constantinos Coshis

ASPIRATIONS, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Love Everlasting, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Nedy Chr. Polyviou, See Vol. 2 p.106

2000	(Mar 5) b. f. LADY IA by Born Hero (GB)	Michalakis And. Skias
2001	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2002	(Mar 1) ch. g. THRASIS by Aboline (USA)	do
2003	(Feb 26) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	(Feb 22) b. c. by Inzar (USA)	do

ASPRI MOUTTI, ch., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Neraida (GB), by Royalty (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.11

2000	early abortion Born Hero (GB)	
2001	c. (died) by Volta (USA)	
2002	(Feb 15) b. c. NIGHT FLIGHT by Volta (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2003	slipped foal by Ramooz (USA)	
2004	(Jan 19) b. c. by Ramooz (USA)	do

ASTROFENGIA, b., 1994, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Mersina, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Stelios Georghiou Stamatias , See Vol. 2 p.119

2000	(Mar 18) b. f. by Barraak (GB)	George Steliou Stamatias
2001	(Mar 1) b. f. CRAZY DOLLY by Barraak (GB)	do
2002	(Feb 24) ch. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	early abortion Haami (USA)	

ASTYDAMEIA, gr., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of Age To Age (USA), by Jim J (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.11

2000	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2001	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2003	(Apr 17) gr. f. SAPFO by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2004	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	

ASTYPALEA, b., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Roxani, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.11

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Mar 28) ch. g. by Volta (USA)	Nicos Andreou HjiNicola
2004	(May 19) b. c. by Sarhan (USA)	do

ATHINA STAR, db., 1995, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Hopefully (GR), by Generale (GR) ,
bred by Georghios Odysseos , See Vol. 3 p.50

2003 (Apr 30) db. c. ANAVATOS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

Nicos Georghiou Alexandrou

2004 f. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)

AURELIA, ch., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Top Priority, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p.146

2004 (Apr 28) b. c. by Autobird (FR)

Kypros Kyprianou

AVANT GARDE, b., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Esprit De Victoire, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.12

2000 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)

2001 f. (died) by Barraak (GB)

2002 (Jan 30) db. f. CREME DE LA CREME by Roi Gironde (IRE)

Golden Touch Horseracing Ltd

2003 (Jan 30) ch. f. by Roi Gironde (IRE)

Loucas Nicou Louca

2004 (Mar 27) b. c. SANTAM by Roi Gironde (IRE)

do

AVGORITISSA, b., 1997, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Miss Dora, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Antoniou , See Vol. 3 p.80

2004 (May 9) b. c. by Barlovento (GER)

Kokos Nicolaou

AVGOROU, ch., 1993, by Forebear (USA), out of Nea Roucketta, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 2 p.138

2003 c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)

2004 not covered in 2003

AVRA, b., 1997, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Santa Annita, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. 3 p.105

2003 (Feb 21) b. f. THEODORA by Takkatamm (USA)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

2004 (Apr 18) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)

do

AVRA LADY, b., 1989, by El Hakim (USA), out of Panorea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.12

2000 (Mar 10) b. g. RADIAL by Mac's Reef (IRE)

Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

2001 not covered in 2000

2002 (Apr 13) ch. c. ANGRY MAN by Mac's Reef (IRE)

do

2003 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

2004 (Mar 11) b. f. ICE LADY by Scottish Dancer (USA)

do

AVYSSALEA, b., 1991, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lucky Music, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 3 p.12

2000 early abortion Armin (USA)

2001 f. (died) by Armin (USA)

2002 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)

2003 (Feb 21) b. f. by El Cortes (USA)

Panayiotis Yiannaki Ioannou

2004 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

AVYSSOS, b., 1995, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Constantina Mou, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
bred by Stratis Stylianides , See Vol. 3 p.22

2000 f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)

2001 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

2002 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

2003 (Apr 26) b. c. DIVIAKOS by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou

2004 f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)

Died in September 2004

AYIA NAPA, b., 1989, by Born Hero (GB), out of Pindos, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.12

2000 c. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)

2001 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2002 slipped foal by Volta (USA)

Died in September 2002

AYIANAPITISSA, ch., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Pindos, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.12

2000 (Jan 16) b. g. APATSI by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Nicos Marcou Thoma

2001 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2002 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2003 (Mar 1) ch. g. by Roger The Butler (IRE)

Andros Georghiou Papaioannou

2004 f. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)

AYIANAPITOU STAR, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Queen Berengaria, by Esperos ,
See Vol. 3 p.12

2000 f. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)

2001 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

2002 (Mar 1) b. g. SOFIS STORM by Hibiscus (GER)

Andros Georghiou Papaioannou

2003 f. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)

2004 no return to Fantasy Island (IRE)

Died in July 2003

AZORES, ch., 1998, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Samaria, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Christoforos Polyviou , See Vol. 3 p.105

2004 (Jun 13) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Savvas Christoforou Polyviou

BABE, ch., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Athens, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Antony P. HjiPanagi , See Vol. 3 p.79

2001	slipped foal by Premier De Cordee (FR)	
2002	(Apr 22) ch. f. GINGER by Premier De Cordee (FR)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
2003	(Apr 27) b. f. BABYDOLL by Jarah (USA)	do
2004	barren to Jarah (USA)	

BEAUGESTIC (GB), ch., 1982, by Crimson Beau (GB), out of Gesticulate (GB), by Some Hand (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.13

2000	(Jun 3) b. c. KRITIKOS MINOS by Samim (USA)	Elias Steliou Kritikos
	Died in June 2000	

BELLA NANA, b., 1994, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Miss Nana, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Georghios Odysseos , See Vol. 2 p.127

2001	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
	Died in May 2001

BETONIERA, b., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Anna Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 3 p.8

2000	f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	
2001	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2002	c. (died) by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	
2003	(May 17) b. f. ASTERO by Aboline (USA)	Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiades
2004	f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	

BIJOU, gr., 1993, by Eliason, out of Aurelia, by Canadel II (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.14

2000	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2001	(Feb 2) ch. g. CRAZY ANGEL by Interrex (CAN)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2002	(Feb 7) b. f. RAFAELLAS ANGEL by Hadeer (GB)	Evangelos Christoforou
2003	(Jan 29) b. g. TASOS ANGEL by Autobird (FR)	Angel Stud Farm Ltd
2004	f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	

BLACK LADY, br., 1988, by El Hakim (USA), out of Daina, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.14

2000	(Feb 8) b. f. GERANIOTISSA by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	Charalambos Loizou Louca
2001	barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
2002	f. (died) by Ajzem (USA)	
2003	barren to Ajzem (USA)	
2004	(May 1) b. f. by Zaaleff (USA)	Mrs. Angela Andrea Savva

BLACK PEARL, gr., 1993, by Domus (IRE), out of All The Way, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Yiannos And. Zorpides , See Vol. 2 p.7

2001	(May 7) gr. f. PROPER PEARL by Bold N Proper (USA)	Pantelis Constantinides
	Died in August 2001	

BLACK TULIP, b., 1997, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Flotena (GB), by Bustino (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Christina Andrea Elia, See Vol. 3 p.39

2004 (Mar 19) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)

Ms. Thalia Elia

BLAKENEY STORM (GB), b., 1991, by Blakeney (GB), out of Sea Charm (GB), by Julio Mariner (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.14

2000 barren to Warum Nicht

2001 no return to Prince Satire (USA)

Died in February 2001

BLINKI, b., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Blinkers, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.14

2000 (Mar 12) ch. f. PET by Volta (USA)

Stelios Ktenas

2001 (Apr 7) ch. g. VARVATOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

2002 (Mar 31) ch. c. NEMOS by Premier De Cordee (FR)

Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi

2003 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2004 slipped twins by Wind Cheetah (USA)

BLONDE MARY, b., 1987, by Registry (GB), out of Alamana II (GB), by Mon Fils (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.15

2000 early abortion Mac's Reef (IRE)

2001 not covered in 2000

Died in September 2001

BOLD ARABELLA (GB), b., 1988, by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Nativity (USA), by Native Royalty (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.15

2000 (Apr 2) b. c. by Autobird (FR)

Lauru Farm Ltd

2001 barren to Interrex (CAN)

2002 (Feb 6) b. g. KAOURI ERMOGENIS by Autobird (FR)

Pantelis Kaouris

2003 early abortion Autobird (FR)

2004 (Feb 28) b. f. by Autobird (FR)

do

BOLD MARIA, ch., 1995, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Grecian Wave, by Aznavour ,
bred by Kyriacos Tsirpis , See Vol. 3 p.43

2003 barren to Makaruka (USA)

2004 barren to Makaruka (USA)

Died in December 2004

BOLD RED, ch., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Sparti, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Nadka Ivanova Pieri, See Vol. 3 p.109

2003 (Feb 22) b. f. RUE DASSAS by Inzar (USA)

Mrs. Lefki Ioakim

2004 (Mar 27) br. g. OKEANOS by Inzar (USA)

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

BONANZA, b., 1985, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Lady Orange, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.15

2000	(Apr 2) b. f. MIKRI BONANZA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Andreas Nourous
2001	(Apr 6) b. g. VERTYLAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	(Mar 22) b. f. PRINCESS BONANZA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 6) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 5) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

BORA BORA, ch., 1994, by Multipos, out of Mammy Blue, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.15

2000	c. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)	
2001	(Mar 30) b. g. MARIOS by Warum Nicht	Pantelis Andrea Assiotis
	Died in March 2001	

BORN LADY, b., 1988, by Born Hero (GB), out of Demetra, by Shiny Tenth (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.15

2000	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2001	(Apr 1) ch. c. AKTAIOS by Aboline (USA)	Demetrakis Charalambides
2002	(Apr 10) ch. f. DILOS by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Mar 25) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

BOUBOULINA, ch., 1994, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Veatriki, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.16

2000	c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
2001	(May 11) b. c. KAZAK RICH BOY by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Costas Kazakeos
2002	(May 20) ch. g. KAZAK JON JOE by Provo (USA)	do
2003	(May 2) b. f. KAZAK KARDOULLA by Ballet King (FR)	do
2004	(May 10) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	do

BOUMELLA, b., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Baby Boom, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
bred by Marios Rogirou Iacovides , See Vol. 3 p.13

2001	(Feb 11) b. g. BOUMELLO by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Marios Rogirou Iacovides
2002	(Feb 24) b. c. BOOMY by Provo (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 3) b. g. BOORAN by Aboline (USA)	do
2004	early abortion Provo (USA)	

BREAK, br., 1990, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Break Away, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.16

2000	no return to Samim (USA)
	Died in July 1999

BREEDERS DREAM, b., 1993, by Sayes (GB), out of Red Appeal, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Charilaos Palmas , See Vol. 2 p.162

2000	(Apr 29) b. f. SEXY DREAM by Clever Danzig (USA)	Theodosios Theodosiou
2001	no return to Daylight in Dubai (USA)	
	Died in February 2001	

BREEZE, ch., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Deziraki Mou, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.16

2000	(Apr 19) b. f. TESSA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
2001	(May 20) b. f. DIVINE by Autobird (FR)	do
2002	(May 9) ch. c. AREIOS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2003	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2004	barren to Jarah (USA)	

BRYONE (GB), b., 1982, by Brigadier Gerard (GB), out of Breton's Sister (GB), by Relko (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.16

2000	(May 12) ch. f. MEGALI KYRIA by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	(May 20) ch. g. ROCK OF HAWAII by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2002	(May 26) b. f. HAWAII GEMMA by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2003	barren to Petardia (GB)	
2004	(Mar 21) b. c. by Petardia (GB)	do

BUCCANEER KATE (USA), bl., 1995, by Pirate's Bounty (USA), out of Al's Kate (USA), by Al Nasr (FR) ,
bred by C-Punch Ranch Inc. , See AmSB Vol. XXXI p.

2004	(Mar 4) b. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	Boom Farm Ltd
------	-------------------------------------	---------------

BUNNY, b., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Brandeston Queen (IRE), by Junius (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.16

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Feb 6) gr. g. MARENGO by Ajzem (USA)	Andreas S. Elia
	Died in April 2001	

BYE BYE MONEY, ch., 1993, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Miss Nana, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.16

2000	(Jun 10) ch. f. KAPILEIOTISSA by Midnight Snack (GB)	Yiannos Perdikos
2001	f. (died) by Armin (USA)	
2002	barren to Barlovento (GER)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	

CAMORA, b., 1985, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Argentina (GR), by Alexander (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.17

2000	barren to Prince Satire (USA)	
2001	barren to Prince Satire (USA)	
2002	barren to Prince Satire (USA)	
2003	(Mar 20) b. f. by Makaruka (USA)	Dinos G. Rossides
2004	barren to Makaruka (USA)	

CANDY ACTIVA, b., 1997, by Barraak (GB), out of Miss Ferguson, by Polydamas ,
bred by Pavlos Evlambiou Pavlou , See Vol. 3 p.81

2002	(Apr 20) b. g. CANDY VISION by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Demetris N. HjiIoannou
2003	(Apr 15) ch. c. CANDY PLEASES by Warum Nicht	do
2004	(Apr 6) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

CANDY ALISE, br., 1985, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Agne, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.17

2000 barren to Eliash
2001 early abortion Son Pardo (GB)
2002 barren to Maries Magic
2003 barren to Mithali (GB)
Died in June 2002

CAROLA, gr., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Dhianna Mou, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.17

2000	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2001	(Apr 6) gr. g. CAROLAS SON by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Takis Zenonos
2002	(Mar 15) gr. g. TOP GUN by Top of His Class (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 10) gr. f. MIKRI ANNA by Top of His Class (USA)	do
2004	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

CASTELIOTISSA, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Laisis (GR), by Etoile Lointaine (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.17

2000	(May 7) db. c. DOUREIOS by Aboline (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2001	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2002	c. (died) by Aboline (USA)	
2003	(Mar 31) b. f. MESOPOTAMIA by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do
2004	(Mar 29) b. f. by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do

CHALEFKA, ch., 1989, by Light Fire (GB), out of Miss Omorphita, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.18

2000 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
Died in April 1999

CHALEFKA BABY, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Chalefka, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou, See Vol. 3 p.18

2002	(Apr 28) b. g. NEOS CHARTZIOTIS by Born Hero (GB)	Georghios Papaioannou
2003	(May 15) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 24) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

CHALEFKA MOU, b., 1998, by Born Hero (GB), out of Chalefka, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou, See Vol. 3 p.18

2003	(Mar 13) b. c. (died) by Haami (USA)	Georghios Papaioannou
2004	(Apr 20) b. f. by Volta (USA)	do

CHALEFKA STAR, b., 1995, by Born Hero (GB), out of Chalefka, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou, See Vol. 3 p.18

2000	(Feb 18) b. f. MIKRI CHALEFKA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Georghios Papaioannou
2001	no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
	Died in May 2000	

CHARDAKIOTISSA, b., 1993, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Makedonia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.18

2000	c. (died) by Born Hero (GB)	
2001	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	(Mar 3) b. f. MAROUSIA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
	Died in May 2002	

CHESTER, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Zevghoula, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Panicos Onoufriou , See Vol. 3 p.125

2004	(May 18) b. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
------	--	--------------------------

CHEVIGNON, b., 1995, by El Hakim (USA), out of Drousha, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.18

2000	f. (died) by Stalker (GB)	
2001	(Jan 5) br. c. by Stalker (GB)	Darios Zambakkides
2002	(Jan 8) b. f. ARIANI by Samim (USA)	do
2003	(Feb 11) ch. g. by Jarah (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

CHINESE WHISPERS (GB), b., 1986, by Song (GB), out of Honey Pot (GB), by Hotfoot (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.19

2000	not covered in 1999
	Died in May 2000

CHIONATI, gr., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Traviata (GR), by Yaffle (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.19

2000	barren to Autobird (FR)
2001	barren to Autobird (FR)
	Dropped Out in February 2001

CHLOETSA, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Golda, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.19

2000	barren to Columbia Boy
2001	early abortion Zaaleff (USA)
	Died in May 2001

CHRISTIAN'S CHOICE, ch., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Christian's Lady (GB), by Royalty (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.19

2000	(Mar 25) b. g. CHRIS PALAONTAS by Mithali (GB)	Christian Elia Onoufriou
2001	f. (died) by Santillana (USA)	
2002	early abortion Santillana (USA)	
2003	no return to Santillana (USA)	
	Died in August 2002	

CHRISTIAN'S WISH, ch., 1994, by New Constitution (USA), out of Careful Lady (GB), by Music Boy (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.19

2000	(May 2) ch. f. PERSONA GRATA by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001	early abortion Maries Magic	
2002	no return to Maries Magic	
	Died in April 2002	

CHRISTIANSYSTEM, ch., 1992, by All Systems Go (GB), out of Gitspasser, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.20

2000	no return to Santillana (USA)
	Died in June 1999

CHRISTILENA, br., 1989, by Lucky Look, out of Laidha, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.20

2000	c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2001	(May 16) b. f. KYDONIA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Doros Elia
2002	f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2003	(Apr 4) db. f. SARHAN LADY by Sarhan (USA)	do
2004	f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	
	Died in May 2004	

CHRYSA, b., 1995, by Autobird (FR), out of Miss Chryso, by El Hakim (USA) ,
bred by Georghios Poullikas , See Vol. 3 p.80

2001	(Mar 7) ch. f. MARILIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Chrysanthi Georghiou Poullika
2002	(Mar 10) ch. g. GEORGES LOVE by Provo (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 27) b. c. NONIS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Yiannakis Costa Panagi
2004	(May 8) b. c. by Hibiscus (GER)	do

CHRYSAVGI, br., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Vasoulla Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.20

2000	(Mar 12) db. g. OMORFITHKIANOS by Armin (USA)	Georghios Frangeskides
2001	(Mar 3) br. g. AMAXARIS by Samim (USA)	do
2002	barren to Daylight in Dubai (USA)	
2003	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2004	(Mar 11) b. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do

CHRYSELLI MOU, ch., 1986, by Nawaf (USA), out of The Commendator (GB), by Skymaster (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.20

2000	c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2001	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	(Mar 28) ch. g. PANEGGA by Aboline (USA)	C.N. Shiocolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
	Died in May 2002	

CHRYSGHENNITI, b., 1991, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Princella, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.21

2000	(Mar 20) b. c. MILANO GLORY by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Takis Xenopoulos
2001	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	(Mar 21) b. f. GOLD DANCE by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

CHRYSOVALANTI, ch., 1998, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Elidha, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
bred by Tasos Tsingis , See Vol. 3 p.34

2004	(Apr 8) b. f. by Volta (USA)	Mrs. Eva Antoni Manio
------	------------------------------	-----------------------

CHRYSTALENI, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Queen's Line, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.21

2000	(May 12) b. g. CAPTAIN KYRIAKOS by Electrical Wind (FR)	Kyriacos Nicou Theodorides
2001	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
2002	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
2003	(Mar 28) b. g. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do
2004	barren to Volta (USA)	
	Died in June 2003	

CIAO, b., 1989, by Be Better (GB), out of Revelina (GB), by Star Appeal (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.21

2000	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)
2001	c. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)
2002	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)
	Died in April 2001

CIELITO LINDO (GB), b., 1998, by Pursuit Of Love (GB), out of Seal Indigo (IRE), by Glenstal (USA) ,
bred by Raffin Stud , See GSB Vol. 44 p.2370

2003	(Feb 9) b. f. INUSA by Provo (USA)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2004	barren to Inzar (USA)	

COBRA, b., 1986, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Zinesco Girl, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 3 p.21

2000	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
2001	(May 26) b. g. LAZAROTTI by Born Hero (GB)	Smarthorse Ltd
2002	barren to Wind Cheetah (USA)	
2003	c. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	
	Died in April 2003	

COLUMBIANA, gr., 1992, by Columbia Boy, out of Wild Girl II (IRE), by Pall Mall (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.22

2000	not covered in 1999
2001	early abortion Zaalett (USA)
2002	barren to Hadeer (GB)
2003	barren to Autobird (FR)
2004	barren to Ramooz (USA)

COME ON AILEEN, br., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of My Helen, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.22

2000	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2001	(Jun 16) b. f. KOLLIMENI by Born Hero (GB)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2002	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
	Died in October 2003	

COME ON SOTIA, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Come On Aileen, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Demetris Kouspis , See Vol. 2 p.37

2001	(Mar 14) b. f. COME ON FELICITY by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	Mrs. Sofia Panayiotou Vassiliou
2002	(Apr 2) b. g. by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 17) b. f. COME ON CORINA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

CONSTANTINA MOU, b., 1986, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Taktakalitissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.22

2000	(May 1) b. f. by Prince Satire (USA)	Dinos G. Rossides
2001	f. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)	
	Died in April 2001	

COPLAM, ch., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Monofthalmi, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.22

2000	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)	
2001	f. (died) by Barraak (GB)	
2002	(Apr 16) b. c. URAL by Barraak (GB)	Kyriacos Batis
2003	f. (died) by Barraak (GB)	
2004	(May 9) b. f. by Barraak (GB)	do

CORAFERIN, br., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Come On Windy, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.22

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Mar 11) b. f. SKEVI by Samim (USA)	Andreas Panteli Agkastiniotis
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	barren to Ballet King (FR)	

CORNING, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Drapetsona, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.23

2000	not covered in 1999
2001	barren to Armin (USA)
2002	not covered in 2001
2003	slipped foal by Ballet King (FR)
2004	slipped foal by Zaalett (USA)

COUNTRY BEAUTY, ch., 1986, by Town And Country (GB), out of Pitapat (GB), by Shantung (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.23

2000 not covered in 1999
2001 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)
2002 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)
2003 (Feb 20) b. c. SARHAN THODORIS by Sarhan (USA) Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou
2004 barren to Sarhan (USA)
Died in August 2004

COUNTRY GIRL, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Country Beauty, by Town And Country (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.23

2000 (Mar 23) b. g. PROMITHEAS by Premier De Cordee (FR) Georghios A. Vatyliotis
2001 not covered in 2000
2002 not covered in 2001
2003 (Mar 4) br. c. SARHAN DIMITRIOS by Sarhan (USA) Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou
2004 (Jan 30) ch. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

CRAFT BEAUTY, ch., 1990, by Achilleas, out of Crafty, by Cresta Run (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.23

2000 slipped foal by Autobird (FR)
2001 not covered in 2000
Died in December 2001

CRAZY ELENA, b., 1997, by Autobird (FR), out of Flying Julie, by Coded Scrap (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Vera Stavrou Damianou, See Vol. 3 p.39

2002 barren to Nordico (USA)
2003 early abortion Nordico (USA)
2004 c. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)

CREATIVE, b., 1996, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Collalba (IRE), by Cut Above (GB) ,
bred by Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 3 p.21

2001 c. (died) by Santillana (USA)
2002 early abortion Son Pardo (GB)
2003 (Feb 3) b. f. MILLE ET UN SOLEIL by Son Pardo (GB) Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou
2004 barren to Son Pardo (GB)

CRYSTAL PETITE, b., 1998, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Hawaii Petite, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Emilios Georghiades , See Vol. 3 p.47

2004 (Apr 4) b. c. by Daylight in Dubai (USA) Emilios Georghiades

CRYSTAL RED, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of All Red, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Constantinos Palmas , See Vol. 3 p.3

2002 barren to Daylight in Dubai (USA)
2003 (Mar 29) ch. f. by Ramooz (USA) Mrs. Crystallo Georghiadou
2004 not covered in 2003

CRYSTAL SEA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Thalassa, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Constantinos Palmas , See Vol. 3 p.116

2002	(Jan 14) b. f. THALASSINI KYRA by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	Mrs. Crystallo Georghiadou
2003	barren to Daylight in Dubai (USA)	
2004	(Feb 27) ch. c. by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	do

CRYSTAL SPRINGS, b., 1997, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Ela Philiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Emilios Georghiades , See Vol. 3 p.31

2002	early abortion Born Hero (GB)	
2003	(Mar 10) b. c. FELICIANO by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
2004	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	
	Left Stud in December 2004	

CUMBRIAN HARMONY (IRE), b., 1998, by Distinctly North (USA), out of Sawaki (GB), by Song (GB) ,
bred by T. J. Hurley , See GSB Vol. 44 p.2352

2003	(Jan 4) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	Georgios Xenofon Anastassiades
2004	(Feb 8) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

CYNTHIA MOU, b., 1993, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Corallia, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 3 p.24

2000	(Apr 18) b. f. UNDER THE TABLE by Samim (USA)	Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides
2001	(May 5) b. g. UNDER FIFTY by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2002	(May 5) b. f. MISS TANTELLA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2003	(May 11) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	(May 10) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

CYPRIA MAGNA, db., 1995, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Alargini, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Athos Christodoulou , See Vol. 3 p.2

2001 no return to Volta (USA)
Died in March 2001

CYPRUS DANGER (GB), b., 1982, by Royalty (GB), out of Farafield (GB), by Northfields (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.24

2000 barren to Santillana (USA)
2001 barren to Son Pardo (GB)
2002 barren to Son Pardo (GB)
Died in June 2002

DAINA, b., 1981, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Frenaritou, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.24

2000 barren to Samim (USA)
2001 slipped twins by Provo (USA)
Died in August 2001

DANCE IN RAIN, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Rainstorm, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.25

2000	early abortion	Premier De Cordee (FR)	
2001	(Mar 31) b. f.	DANCE IN THE NIGHT by Premier De Cordee (FR)	Christoforos Polyviou
2002	(Apr 13) ch. f.	LIGHT RAIN by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Ms. Irene Christoforou Polyviou
2003	(May 2) b. c.	by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2004	(Apr 23) ch. c.	by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do

DANCING KATERINA, gr., 1995, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Jessica, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou, See Vol. 3 p.53

2003	(Apr 26) b. or ro. c.	TERRIFIC by Makaruka (USA)	Pantelis Constantinides
2004	barren to Makaruka (USA)		

DANCING QUEEN, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Flying Water, by Albarg (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.25

2000	slipped foal by Premier De Cordee (FR)		
2001	(Mar 27) gr. c.	KAZAK MARIOS by Armin (USA)	Costas Kazakeos
2002	barren to Provo (USA)		
	Died in July 2001		

DANGEROUS NANA, ch., 1996, by Provo (USA), out of Queen Christie, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
bred by George M. Palalas , See Vol. 3 p.98

2001	c. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)		
2002	(May 17) b. f.	DIVA NAFSI by Autobird (FR)	George M. Palalas
2003	not covered in 2002		
2004	(Mar 22) b. c.	by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do

DANIELA, ch., 1988, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Beaugestic (GB), by Crimson Beau (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.25

2000	(Apr 15) ch. f.	by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Erotokritos Michael
2001	early abortion Warum Nicht		
2002	barren to Warum Nicht		
2003	(Apr 9) b. f.	by Balal (GR)	do
	Died in December 2003		

DARLING, gr., 1995, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Stella Duchi (GB), by Sharrood (USA) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See Vol. 3 p.111

2003	barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)		
2004	barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)		
	Died in May 2004		

DEMETRA STAR, b., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Donou, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.25

2000	not covered in 1999		
2001	barren to Samim (USA)		
2002	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)		
	Died in December 2002		

DEMO REEF, b., 1995, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Vasiliki, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
bred by Andreas Frangeskides , See Vol. 3 p.120

2003 (Mar 19) b. f. ANIA by Scottish Dancer (USA)
2004 barren to El Cortes (USA)

Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

DESERT ROCKET, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Nea Roucketta, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.25

2000 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)
2001 (Apr 16) b. g. MISTER DALEMAR by Barraak (GB)
2002 barren to Barraak (GB)
2003 (Mar 25) b. g. OTTO by Ten Kingdoms (USA)
2004 slipped foal by Jarah (USA)

Christos Zavos

Petros Loizou Pantelides

DESERT STORM, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Princess Ivene, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.25

2000 early abortion Prince Satire (USA)
2001 (Feb 17) b. f. LEGENDARY LADY by Prince Satire (USA)
2002 slipped foal by Coeur De Miel (USA)
2003 (Apr 10) ch. g. POWER OF LOVE by Coeur De Miel (USA)
2004 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

Doullis HjiGeorgiou

do

DESPINIO, br., 1991, by Luqman (IRE), out of Miss Annoulla, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.26

2000 (Mar 3) b. g. SCHIZAS THUNDER by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)
2001 not covered in 2000
2002 barren to Zaafeff (USA)
2003 (Feb 11) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)
2004 not covered in 2003

Michael Ttoli Michael

do

DETSY LOUISE, br., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Marlen, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.26

2000 (Feb 25) ch. g. LAS VEGAS BOY by Stalker (GB)
2001 barren to Samim (USA)
2002 (Feb 9) b. f. PARADEISA by Wind Cheetah (USA)
2003 (Feb 16) db. c. METOIKOS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)
2004 (Feb 13) b. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)

Yiannakis Costa Panagi

do

do

do

DHALITISSA, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Andalusia (GR), by Constor (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.26

2000 barren to Interrex (CAN)
2001 barren to Nordico (USA)
2002 barren to Interrex (CAN)
2003 (Mar 30) ch. f. NASIA by Zaafeff (USA)
2004 (Mar 29) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)

Nicos Georgiou Alexandrou

do

DHIANNA MOU, b., 1983, by Be Better (GB), out of Athinoulla, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.26

2000 barren to Samim (USA)
2001 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
Dropped Out in February 2001

DHONISIS, gr., 1987, by Never Say Path, out of Archontissa (GB), by Silly Season (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.26

2000 barren to Hadeer (GB)
2001 (May 15) ch. f. SUGAR AND SPICE by Hadeer (GB) Alekos Demetriou HjiVassilis
2002 not covered in 2001
2003 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2004 (Mar 3) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) do

DIACHRONIKI, ch., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Princess Vera, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Lefkios Christodoulou , See Vol. 2 p.159

2001 barren to Interrex (CAN)
2002 barren to El Cortes (USA)
2003 f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)
2004 slipped foal by Sarhan (USA)

DIANA KETOW, b., 1986, by Polydamas, out of High Dice (IRE), by High Hat (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.27

2000 not covered in 1999
2001 c. (died) by Armin (USA)
2002 (Mar 20) b. f. QUEEN RENA by Barlovento (GER) Georghios Const. Nicolaou
2003 barren to Jarah (USA)
Left Stud in December 2003

DIDYME, ch., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Rakita, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. 3 p.27

2000 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
2001 (Apr 5) b. g. SIR GEORGE by Born Hero (GB) Mrs. Mona Chr. Georghiades
2002 f. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)
2003 not covered in 2002
2004 not covered in 2003
Died in July 2004

DIGENIA, gr., 1994, by Domus (IRE), out of Beaugestic (GB), by Crimson Beau (GB) ,
bred by Adonis Steliou Kritikos , See Vol. 2 p.23

2000 (Apr 29) gr. f. KRITIKOS ISABELLA by Samim (USA) Elias Steliou Kritikos
2001 barren to Samim (USA)
2002 f. (died) by Vrontos
2003 (Mar 23) br. c. IZABELLOS by Jealousy's Affair Stelios Kritikos
2004 c. (died) by Jealousy's Affair

DIKOMITISSA, b., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Return To Me, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.27

2000	(Jan 26) b. g. MIKROS GIANNAKIS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Demetris Geo. HjiYiannis
2001	f. (died) by Premier De Cordee (FR)	
	Died in February 2001	

DILEMMA, b., 2000, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Beach, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p.52

2004	(Mar 26) b. f. by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
------	---------------------------------	--------------------

DIMITRA, gr., 1998, by Henry's Luck (GB), out of Arsalina, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Panayiotis Arsalides , See Vol. 3 p.10

2003	barren to Ramooz (USA)
2004	c. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)

DIMITSANA, b., 1988, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Prima Vera II (GB), by Deep Diver (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.27

2000	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2001	f. (died) by Provo (USA)
	Died in April 2001

DINOS ANGEL, b., 1997, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Camora, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
bred by Dinos G. Rossides , See Vol. 3 p.17

2001	(May 27) b. g. KING SOFI by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	Dinos G. Rossides
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(May 23) b. f. by Makaruka (USA)	do
2004	(May 17) ch. c. by Makaruka (USA)	do

DIRTY DIANA, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Amathus Idol, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.27

2000	c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)	
2001	early abortion Hadeer (GB)	
2002	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2003	(May 23) b. f. by Autobird (FR)	Makis Couvas
2004	not covered in 2003	

DOCTOR RENA, b., 1992, by Born Hero (GB), out of Maraki, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.27

2000	barren to Volta (USA)
2001	not covered in 2000
2002	barren to Hibiscus (GER)
	Died in August 2002

DODONI, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Grey Blossom, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.27

2000	(Mar 8) b. g. EPITHETIKOS by Aboline (USA)	Constantinos Shiacolas
2001	c. (died) by Born Hero (GB)	
2002	(Apr 15) b. f. DIONI by Wind Cheetah (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2003	(Mar 25) b. g. KYRIOS SPYROS by Haami (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 4) b. c. by Haami (USA)	do

DOMESTICAS PET, b., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Ferguson, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 3 p.28

2000	(May 13) b. c. by Midnight Snack (GB)	Demetris N. HjiIoannou
2001	(May 10) db. f. CANDY IMAGE by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Apr 23) b. g. CANDY CAN DO by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2004	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
	Died in April 2004	

DONA BEIJA, ch., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Super Gran, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.28

2000	slipped foal by Roger The Butler (IRE)
2001	barren to Son Pardo (GB)
	Died in October 2000

DONOU, br., 1982, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Dona Johana, by Don (ITY) ,
See Vol. 3 p.28

2000	(Mar 13) b. f. SARAKOSTI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Theoris Panayioti Georghiou
2001	(Apr 22) ch. f. ARIANA STAR by Provo (USA)	Kyriacos Georghiou Papallis
2002	barren to Provo (USA)	
2003	dead foal by Volta (USA)	
	Died in May 2003	

DORIAN GRAY, br., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of High Velocity, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.28

2000	(Apr 23) b. g. BOFOR by Aboline (USA)	Nicos Geo. Constantinides
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	f. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

DOXA MOU, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Erato, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 2 p.56

2000	(Apr 4) b. f. MARKELLA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Boom Farm Ltd
2001	c. (died) by Provo (USA)	
2002	(Apr 24) b. f. PANTEL by Provo (USA)	Marios Rogirou Iacovides
2003	(May 13) b. f. ASIMOULLA by Shorten Sail (USA)	Boom Farm Ltd
2004	(May 13) b. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	do

DYNA-MANDA, ch., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Lady Ann, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.29

2000	(Apr 26) b. f. MANDA SUCCESS by Clever Danzig (USA)	Marios S. Charalambides
2001	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	(Feb 26) ch. f. SUNSET FAIR by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003	(Feb 22) b. f. by Petardia (GB)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

EASTER, b., 1995, by Warum Nicht, out of Ivana Mou, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Stelios Kassartos , See Vol. 3 p.52

2002	(Mar 28) b. f. by Zaaleff (USA)	Jemal Ahmet
2003	f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2004	(May 26) ch. c. by Zaaleff (USA)	do

ECSTASY, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Reginitsa, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.29

2000	barren to Son Pardo (GB)
2001	barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)
2002	barren to Mokhtar (IRE)
2003	barren to Wind Cheetah (USA)
2004	barren to Petardia (GB)

EKALI, b., 1987, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Sweet Charity, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.29

2000	(Apr 20) b. g. AFFIRM by Red Rocks (GB)	Mrs. Maria Char. Palma
2001	c. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)	
	Died in April 2001	

EL CORTESIA, b., 1995, by El Cortes (USA), out of Hara Mou, by Workboy (GB) ,
bred by Agapios Andreou , See Vol. 3 p.44

2001	barren to Bold Lez (GB)	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(Apr 22) br. f. by Sarhan (USA)	Agapios Andreou
2004	no return to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
	Died in January 2004	

EL SUCCESS, ch., 1995, by El Hakim (USA), out of Ordens Success, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Kokos Nicolaou , See Vol. 3 p.91

2000	f. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Feb 12) b. f. SAFE SUCCESS by Hibiscus (GER)	Mrs. Frideriki Kokou Nicolaou
2003	barren to Hibiscus (GER)	
	Died in May 2003	

ELA ANDRY MOU, br., 1989, by Black Prince, out of Miss Ronica, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.29

2000	(Jan 12) b. f. LALITA by Nordico (USA)	Nicos Michael Gastriotis
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	

ELA CARYOFILIA MOU, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Perdika, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.30

2000	(Apr 11) b. g. MISTER ANDRONIKOS by Volta (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2001	(Mar 29) ch. g. VAN NISTELROOY by Aboline (USA)	do
2002	(Mar 17) ch. g. IERON by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 15) b. g. CHIONIS by Haami (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 9) ch. f. by Haami (USA)	do

ELA FLORINA, b., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Flying Julie, by Coded Scrap (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.30

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Feb 16) ch. c. by Warum Nicht	Petros Michael
2002	barren to Warum Nicht	
2003	c. (died) by Balal (GR)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

ELA HARA, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Ela Paphitou, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.30

2000	barren to Nordico (USA)	
2001	(Mar 19) b. f. KALLONI by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panayiotis Evangelou
2002	c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	barren to Jarah (USA)	

ELA KALIA, ch., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of Tanagra, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Ioannis Theophanous , See Vol. 3 p.115

2004 slipped foal by Shorten Sail (USA)

ELA LIZA MOU, ch., 1984, by Be Better (GB), out of Elefsina, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.30

2000 no return to Hadeer (GB)
Died in March 2000

ELA MARIA MOU, ch., 1991, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Nektaria, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.30

2000 no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
Died in April 2000

ELA MILTIANA, db., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Miss Frankie, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Marios Miltiadous , See Vol. 3 p.81

2003 f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)

2004 (Apr 28) b. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Theodotos Georghiou Theodotou

ELA NTINA MOU, ch., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of Ela Andry Mou, by Black Prince ,
bred by Nicos Michael Gastriotis , See Vol. 3 p.29

2002 (May 19) b. g. SARAVAKOS by Autobird (FR)

Nicos Michael Gastriotis

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 not covered in 2003

ELA PHILIOTISSA, ch., 1987, by Be Better (GB), out of Athinoulla, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.31

2000 barren to Red Rocks (GB)

2001 (Mar 2) b. f. CRYSTAL TAORMINA by Born Hero (GB)

Emilios Georghiades

2002 (Mar 1) b. f. PROMENADE by Ramooz (USA)

do

2003 (Apr 26) ch. g. ATTAVIROS by Daylight in Dubai (USA)

do

2004 (Apr 27) ch. c. by Daylight in Dubai (USA)

Michael Ttofi Michael

ELA PHOTOULLA MOU, ch., 1986, by Polydamas, out of Anna Maria, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.31

2000 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)

2001 (Feb 25) ch. f. ABSOLUTE LADY by Pharoah's Pride (GB)

Mrs. Angela Andrea Savva

2002 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)

2003 (Mar 25) b. c. by Armin (USA)

do

2004 (Apr 27) b. f. by Armin (USA)

do

ELA STAVRI MOU, b., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Ela Yianna Mou, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.31

2000 f. (died) by Samim (USA)

2001 c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)

2002 (Feb 15) db. g. PANAGIOTAREAS by Samim (USA)

Demetris Georghiou Martis

2003 (Feb 14) b. f. by Provo (USA)

do

Died in May 2003

ELA ZACHAREA MOU, ch., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Nicolina, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.32

2000 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2001 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)

2002 (Apr 10) ch. f. SWEET ANTRIA by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Mrs. Eliada Nicolaou

2003 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Died in August 2003

ELANTHI, b., 1987, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Archontopoulla, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.32

2000 not covered in 1999

2001 not covered in 2000

Died in August 2001

ELEANAS TERN, db., 1994, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Erato, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.32

2000	(Mar 30) b. f. KLEOPATRA AGAIN by Volta (USA)	Christos Zavos
2001	(Apr 16) db. g. TURN THE PAGE by Barraak (GB)	do
	Died in April 2001	

ELECTRA AGAIN, b., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Donou, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Theoris Panayioti Georghiou , See Vol. 3 p.28

2002	(Mar 28) ch. g. by Aboline (USA)	Theoris Panayioti Georghiou
2003	(Mar 6) ch. c. ELA KAKAMOUNA by Aboline (USA)	do
2004	f. (died) by Aboline (USA)	
2004	(Feb 11) ch. f. by Aboline (USA)	do
	Died in October 2004	

ELENA MIA, b., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Thraki, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.32

2000	(Jan 21) b. f. ANTRIANASTASIA by Samim (USA)	Nicos Kiouzelis
2001	(Mar 5) b. g. LIGHT THUNDER by Samim (USA)	do
2002	(Apr 10) ch. c. by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2003	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	
2004	(Mar 26) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	do

ELENITSA STAR, br., 1992, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Moro Mou (GER), by Limbo (GER) ,
bred by Kyriacos N. Mitsides , See Vol. 2 p.131

2001	(Apr 26) b. g. RAUL by Santillana (USA)	Mrs. Eliana Charalambidou
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
	Died in December 2004	

ELIANA MOU, gr., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Simone, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Elias Symeou , See Vol. 2 p.176

2000	(May 5) ro. f. SIMPLY ORANGE by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Mrs. Louiza Loizou
2001	(Apr 17) br. c. by Volta (USA)	do
2002	(Mar 26) db. c. PORTOKALIS by Volta (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 27) b. f. by Haami (USA)	do
2004	(May 4) b. c. by Provo (USA)	do

ELIAS BEST, b., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Cyprus Danger (GB), by Royalty (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 3 p.24

2001	(Apr 26) b. f. ELIAS UNO by Santillana (USA)	Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou
2002	c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	
2003	(Mar 26) b. c. by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2004	(Apr 22) ch. c. by Santillana (USA)	do

ELIAS CLASS, ch., 1995, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Eliaself, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 3 p.33

2003 (May 13) ch. f. by Santillana (USA)

Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou

2004 barren to Son Pardo (GB)

ELIAS COUNTRY CLUB, br., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Yes Please, by Manx (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.32

2000 (Feb 25) b. g. ELIAS SKOURIS by Santillana (USA)

Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou

2001 early abortion Maries Magic

2002 (Apr 15) b. f. BURROWS BABY by Santillana (USA)

do

2003 early abortion Santillana (USA)

2004 barren to Mithali (GB)

Died in August 2004

ELIAS' EAGLE (GB), b., 1983, by My Eagle (GB), out of Silent Waif (GB), by Tacitus (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.32

2000 no return to Eliash

Died in February 2000

ELIAS JEM, ch., 1990, by Manx (GB), out of Bernadette, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.33

2000 slipped foal by Son Pardo (GB)

2001 (Feb 6) ch. f. GEORDIE JODIE by Mithali (GB)

St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

Died in February 2001

ELIAS PITCH, ch., 1998, by Eliash, out of Christiansystem, by All Systems Go (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.20

2004 barren to Son Pardo (GB)

ELIAS RISK, b., 1999, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Cyprus Danger (GB), by Royalty (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 3 p.24

2003 (Jun 6) b. c. BOUBOU by Son Pardo (GB)

Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou

2004 c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)

ELIAS ROSE, ch., 1999, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Elias Jem, by Manx (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.33

2003 (Apr 3) ch. f. DEE DEE by Santillana (USA)

St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

2004 (May 20) ch. f. by Eliash

do

ELIAS SHADOW, ch., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lubna (IRE), by Skyliner (IRE) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 2 p.107

2001 (Feb 11) b. f. DOVER STREET TOO by Mithali (GB)

St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

2002 (Feb 15) b. g. FOTIADIS by Son Pardo (GB)

do

2003 (Jan 25) ch. c. AJAY by Santillana (USA)

do

2004 (Apr 8) b. f. by Son Pardo (GB)

do

ELIAS SOLUTION, b., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Candy Alise, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
bred by Demetris N. HjiIoannou , See Vol. 3 p.17

2001	(Apr 10) b. g. MONSIEUR CHAILLOU by Son Pardo (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2002	f. (died) by Santillana (USA)	
2003	(May 5) b. f. by Eliash	do
2004	barren to Eliash	

ELIAS STRENGTH, b., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Eliasecret, by Manx (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.33

2002	(Apr 21) b. c. PAFITIS by Maries Magic	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2003	early abortion Santillana (USA)	
2004	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
	Died in April 2004	

ELIAS SUNSHINE, ch., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Eliasing, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.33

2000	c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)
	Died in May 2000

ELIAS SUPPORT, b., 1997, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Cyprus Danger (GB), by Royalty (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 3 p.24

2001	(Jun 12) b. f. ELIAS PALACE by Son Pardo (GB)	Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou
2002	(Jun 1) db. c. ATHKIASEROS by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2003	early abortion Son Pardo (GB)	
2004	(Jan 31) b. f. by Santillana (USA)	do

ELIAS TOUCH AND GO, b., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Elias Touch, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.33

2000	(Jan 22) b. g. ELIAS UNTOUCHABLE by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001	(Apr 26) ch. c. KYRIOS KEVEZES by Mithali (GB)	do
2002	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2003	(Mar 5) b. f. SALOMIS SPECIAL by Mithali (GB)	do
2004	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
	Died in March 2004	

ELIASSECRET, b., 1989, by Manx (GB), out of Quinn West Flyer (GB), by Tudor Rhythm (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.33

2000	early abortion Son Pardo (GB)
2001	barren to Maries Magic
2002	barren to Santillana (USA)
	Died in July 2001

ELIASSELF, ch., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Collalba (IRE), by Cut Above (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.33

2000	f. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)
2001	c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)
	Died in February 2001

ELIASINGERSONG, b., 1992, by All Systems Go (GB), out of Eliasing, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 2 p.55

2000	(May 18) b. g. KLEANTHIS EXTREME by Mithali (GB)	Christian Elia Onoufriou
2001	(Apr 25) ch. c. KARASAMANIS by Santillana (USA)	do
2002	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2003	(Feb 21) ch. c. CENTURY SCENERY by Santillana (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	
	Died in February 2004	

ELIASMILE, ch., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Miss Jackelin, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.33

2000	(Feb 8) ch. g. ELIAS SUPERSTAR by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2002	(Apr 6) b. f. NOELLA by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2003	early abortion Santillana (USA)	
2004	barren to Santillana (USA)	

ELIASPECIAL, ch., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lubna (IRE), by Skyliner (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.34

2000	barren to Mithali (GB)
2001	barren to Maries Magic
	Died in October 2000

ELIASTOP, b., 1985, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Indianapolis, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.34

2000	(Mar 25) b. f. ELIAS MUM by Santillana (USA)	Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou
2001	c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	
2002	(Mar 30) b. g. SIR PAIKOUSHIS by Santillana (USA)	do
2003	no return to Mithali (GB)	
	Died in September 2002	

ELIASTYLE, ch., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Careful Lady (GB), by Music Boy (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.34

2000	(Feb 1) ch. g. ELIAS STING by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001	c. (died) by Mithali (GB)	
2002	(Jan 29) ch. c. ELIAS PRINCE by Santillana (USA)	do
2003	f. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	
2004	c. (died) by Mithali (GB)	

ELIDHA, ch., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Lodelia, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.34

2000	barren to Heaven Again (USA)	
2001	(Mar 27) b. c. (died) by Born Hero (GB)	Tasos Tsingis
2002	(Mar 15) ch. f. SWEET RAFAELLA by Volta (USA)	do
2003	no return to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
	Died in December 2002	

ELINOR, b., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of All Red, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Constantinos Palmas , See Vol. 3 p.3

2002	(Mar 31)	b. c. GYPAS by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Petros Kyriacou Florides
2003	(Mar 5)	b. f. MAGISSA by Haami (USA)	do
2004	(Feb 17)	b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

ELIZARETTA, gr., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Chionati, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 2 p.32

2001	(Apr 7)	b. g. ZAFOLADAS by Red Rocks (GB)	Marios John Wilson
2002		c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2003		early abortion Jarah (USA)	
2004	(Feb 6)	b. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do

ELLADA AGAPI MOU, ch., 1999, by Interrex (CAN), out of Sarotiki, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou , See Vol. 3 p.106

2004 f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)

ELLINIDA, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Pop Corn, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Michalis R. Skoufarides , See Vol. 3 p.95

2003	(May 5)	b. g. LOVE SIGN by Balal (GR)	Loukis Ioakim
2004	(Mar 30)	ch. g. FRANK SONATA by Volta (USA)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

ELMALOU, b., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Princesa Marissa, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Louis Loizou , See Vol. 3 p.96

2002		f. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)	
2003		barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	(Mar 3)	b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	Louis Loizou

ELOUNTA, gr., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Grey Blossom, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.34

2000	(Mar 11)	b. f. LORENZA by Born Hero (GB)	Constantinos Shiacolas
2001		early abortion Born Hero (GB)	
2002	(Feb 28)	b. f. LORENTZIANA by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2003	(Mar 1)	gr. f. by Haami (USA)	do
2004		f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	

ENGLISH ROSE, ch., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Patsys Danehill (GB), by Danehill (USA) ,
bred by Kyriacos Thomas , See Vol. 3 p.92

2004	(Apr 5)	b. f. by Autobird (FR)	Kyriacos Thomas
------	---------	------------------------	-----------------

EPIDAVROS, ch., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Lamia, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.34

2000	(Mar 30) ch. g. MIKKA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Boom Farm Ltd
2001	(Mar 27) ch. f. FORMULA ONE by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	(Apr 7) b. f. ANGELAS WIND by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003	(Apr 9) ch. c. ATLANTIS by Shorten Sail (USA)	do
2004	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	

ERASMIA II, b., 1986, by Born Hero (GB), out of Prima Vera II (GB), by Deep Diver (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.35

2000	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2001	(Feb 15) b. f. CHALKIDIKI by Warum Nicht	Erotokritos Michael
2002	(Feb 21) b. g. NAIN GRAND by Warum Nicht	do
	Died in July 2002	

ERATO, b., 1987, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Katbalou, by Maystreak (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.35

2000	(May 21) b. g. TSIGANTES by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Christos Zavos
2001	c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Mar 5) b. f. RAFAELLA by Provo (USA)	Theodosis P. Zavos
2004	(Mar 16) ch. c. by Haami (USA)	do

ERETRIA, b., 1997, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Synagrida, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.114

2002	(Apr 1) ch. f. INCREDIBLE by Hibiscus (GER)	Costas Paraskevas
2003	(May 1) b. f. ENTSETZLICH by Hibiscus (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2004	(May 6) ch. f. by Barlovento (GER)	do

ESCAPE, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Sweet Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.35

2000	(Apr 10) b. f. CLEVER ESCAPE by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panayiotis Tsialis
2001	c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	
2002	(May 17) db. f. WONDER GIRL by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2003	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2004	(Apr 27) b. f. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do

ESPERANTZA, b., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Jezabel, by Golden River ,
bred by Michalis Evripidou , See Vol. 3 p.53

2001	(Mar 7) db. f. AMBER SPIRIT by Autobird (FR)	Mrs. Vera Stavrou Damianou
2002	(Apr 5) ch. f. by Bold Lez (GB)	do
2003	f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)	
2004	c. (died) by Balal (GR)	

ESTIA, ch., 1995, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Andromachi, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.35

2000 not covered in 1999

2001 not covered in 2000

2002 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

2003 (Mar 31) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)

Socrates Z. Eliades

2004 (Apr 19) db. f. by Inzar (USA)

do

ESTRELLA, b., 1988, by Born Hero (GB), out of Verano, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.35

2000 c. (died) by Stalker (GB)

2001 (Mar 28) b. c. KAIN by Stalker (GB)

Andreas Kousparos

2002 not covered in 2001

2003 (Apr 9) b. f. (died) by Stalker (GB)

do

Died in April 2003

EVALUNA, br., 1989, by El Hakim (USA), out of Come On Aileen, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.36

2000 barren to Autobird (FR)

2001 (Feb 27) ch. f. ELENIS TREASURE by Interrex (CAN)

Constantinos Tasou Andreou

2002 not covered in 2001

2003 barren to Autobird (FR)

2004 barren to Red Rocks (GB)

EVA'S TREASURE, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Super Eva, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Panayiotis Chr. Gerimou , See Vol. 3 p.111

2002 (Feb 21) ch. g. CHRISTATSOS AGAIN by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Panayiotis Chr. Gerimou

2003 c. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

2004 (Apr 8) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

do

EVDOKIA, ch., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Dona Beija, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis , See Vol. 3 p.28

2002 (Apr 25) ch. g. SHIALIS by Woodman's Mount (USA)

Georgios Michali HjiGeorghiou

2003 slipped foal by Woodman's Mount (USA)

2004 (Mar 17) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)

do

EVELYN, b., 1987, by Be Better (GB), out of Flying Melani, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.36

2000 not covered in 1999

2001 no return to Born Hero (GB)

Died in September 2000

EVITA, b., 1985, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Andalusia (GR), by Constor (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.36

2000 barren to Autobird (FR)

2001 not covered in 2000

2002 not covered in 2001

Died in December 2002

EVOULLA, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Miss Riviera, by Domus (IRE) ,
bred by Costas Ioannides , See this Vol. p.106

2004 f. (died) by Zaalett (USA)

EXERETIKI, b., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Karenina, by Golden River ,
See Vol. 3 p.36

2000 (Mar 6) b. f. CONNORS KINGDOM by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Angelos Savva Eracleous
2001 (Feb 10) b. f. CURIUM GLORY by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
2002 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	
2003 no return to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
Died in January 2003	

FACE TO FACE, b., 1990, by Coded Scrap (GB), out of Anna Maria, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.37

2000 (May 1) b. g. MIKE PATRITZIOS by Samim (USA)	Charalambos Loizou Louca
2001 barren to Ajzem (USA)	
2002 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
2003 barren to Ballet King (FR)	
2004 (Feb 24) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	Mrs. Angela Andrea Savva

FAEDRA, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Mariechrisnicola, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Costas Paraskevas , See Vol. 3 p.74

2002 (Jan 21) b. f. KALOSYNI by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Maria Costa Paraskeva
2003 (Jan 15) b. g. KASSANDROS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2004 (Apr 16) b. f. by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do

FAIR COMMENT, b., 1994, by Domus (IRE), out of Recommentator, by Aznavour ,
bred by Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou, See Vol. 2 p.162

2000 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
Died in August 2000

FAIR JUSTICE, br., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Justice, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. 3 p.37

2000 (May 28) b. f. CIGARETTE by Electrical Wind (FR)	Marios John Wilson
2001 (May 1) b. g. SHIAKOS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
2002 (May 10) b. g. SHELMAN by Ramooz (USA)	do
2003 (Apr 29) ch. g. JARINO by Jarah (USA)	do
2004 (Apr 15) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do

FARAKITA, ch., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Rakita, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. 3 p.37

2000 not covered in 1999	
2001 barren to Ajzem (USA)	
2002 (Mar 2) b. f. ABSOLUTE BEAUTY by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Soteris Phota
2003 (Mar 14) ch. f. ERMINA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004 not covered in 2003	

FARAKITA STAR, ch., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Farakita, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Soteris Phota , See Vol. 3 p.37

2004 (Mar 20) b. c. by Ramooz (USA)

Soteris Phota

FENIA, ch., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Cobra, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.38

2000 (Feb 7) b. f. SEBASTIANA by Stalker (GB)

Tasos Nicou Stasopoulos

2001 (Jan 9) ch. g. SYNKRITIS by Electrical Wind (FR)

Artemis Charalambou Gabriel

Died in May 2001

FEROUZA, b., 1995, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Didyme, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christakis A. Georghiades , See Vol. 3 p.27

2002 (Mar 5) gr. f. MIKRI FEROUZA by Ajzem (USA)

Mrs. Mona Chr. Georghiades

2003 (Feb 14) db. f. MISS REINA by Aboline (USA)

do

2004 (Apr 3) b. c. by Hibiscus (GER)

do

FIDELITY, gr., 1994, by Big Ben, out of Jessica, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou, See Vol. 2 p.84

2003 (Apr 6) gr. f. by Bold N Proper (USA)

Pantelis Constantinides

2004 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)

FIELD FAMILY, ch., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Vicky, by Eliason ,
bred by Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 3 p.122

2004 early abortion Eliash

FINLANDIA, br., 1985, by Be Better (GB), out of Altriva (GB), by Galivanter (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.38

2000 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2001 f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2002 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2003 (Mar 5) db. f. by Wind Cheetah (USA)

Smarthorse Ltd

2004 c. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)

FIONA, b., 1988, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Layka, by Right Tack (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.38

2000 (Mar 25) b. g. ORLOV by Mokhtar (IRE)

Evangelos Michali Evangelou

2001 (Apr 8) b. f. by Provo (USA)

do

2002 (Apr 12) b. f. FIONARA by Provo (USA)

Kokos Marcou

2003 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)

2004 (Apr 11) b. c. by Volta (USA)

Evangelos Michali Evangelou

FLASH BALOU, ch., 1991, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Skybalou, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.38

2000 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)

2001 (Mar 8) ch. g. WARUM FLASH by Warum Nicht

Christodoulos Const. Marcou

2002 (Mar 9) ch. g. KAVOURAKIAS by Woodman's Mount (USA)

Eleftherios Christodoulou Parmatzia

2003 c. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

2004 barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)

FLO-JO, ch., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Flotena (GB), by Bustino (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Christina Andrea Elia, See Vol. 2 p.63

2000 c. (died) by Ajzem (USA)

2001 (Apr 6) gr. g. KATOFLI by Ajzem (USA)

Mrs. Christina Andrea Elia

2002 f. (died) by Ajzem (USA)

2003 c. (died) by Ajzem (USA)

2004 (Apr 29) ch. f. by Ajzem (USA)

Andreas S. Elia

FLOTENA (GB), ch., 1985, by Bustino (GB), out of Seaflo (USA), by Little Current (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.39

2000 f. (died) by Ajzem (USA)

2001 c. (died) by Pharoah's Pride (GB)

Died in April 2001

FLYING GATE, b., 1995, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Flying Water, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Christoforos Polyviou , See Vol. 3 p.40

2000 barren to Interrex (CAN)

2001 (May 7) b. f. GATES OF FIRE by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Christoforos Polyviou

2002 barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)

2003 (Mar 8) b. c. EMBARK by Ramooz (USA)

Ms. Irene Christoforou Polyviou

2004 not covered in 2003

FLYING JULIE, b., 1988, by Coded Scrap (GB), out of Penthouse Suite (IRE), by Shack (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.39

2000 barren to Autobird (FR)

2001 no return to Autobird (FR)

Died in January 2001

FLYING LADY, br., 1991, by Domus (IRE), out of Olina Mou, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. 3 p.39

2000 f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)

2001 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)

Died in June 2000

FLYING LOVE, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Simply Red, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Michalis M. Pandis , See Vol. 3 p.109

2003 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)

2004 (Mar 5) b. c. by Autobird (FR)

Vassilis Kontopyrgos

FLYING MARIE (GB), b., 1983, by Anton Lad (GB), out of Vanter's Secret (GB), by Most Secret (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.39

2000	(Apr 29) b. f. ELIAS SUPREME by Maries Magic	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001	c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	
	Died in May 2001	

FLYING QUEEN, gr., 1982, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Flying Kate (GB), by Skymaster (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.39

2000	(Apr 20) b. g. MILK by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2001	(May 12) ch. g. MILKOS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
	Died in September 2001	

FOLEGANDROS, ch., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Roxani, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. 3 p.104

2001	(Feb 21) ch. f. LOUTMILLAN by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Yianna Loizou Eliadou
2002	slipped foal by Takkatamm (USA)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
	Died in April 2003	

FOLEYS FILLY, ch., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Eliaself, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 3 p.33

2004	f. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	
------	-----------------------------	--

FOLIE BERGERE, ch., 1990, by Sayes (GB), out of Pariziana (GR), by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.40

2000	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	c. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)	
2003	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)	
2004	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)	

FORGOTTEN TIMES (USA), ch., 1994, by Nabeel Dancer (USA), out of Etoile D'Amore (USA),
by The Minstrel (CAN) , bred by Gainsborough Farm Inc. , See AmSB Vol. XXXIV p.

2003	(Apr 3) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Andreas Michael
2004	(Mar 16) ch. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do

FOTEILENA, gr., 1998, by Ajzem (USA), out of Rashitissa, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Savva Thoma , See Vol. 3 p.101

2004	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
------	--------------------------------	--

FOTORAMA, b., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Bella Georgia, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Constantinos Coshis , See Vol. 3 p.13

2002	barren to Interrex (CAN)	
2003	(May 11) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Flourentzos Adamou Constantinou
2004	(Apr 21) b. f. by Barlovento (GER)	do

FREEDOM LIFE, b., 1996, by Columbia Boy, out of New Life, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Mrs. Olga Yian. Georghiou, See Vol. 3 p.88

2002 barren to Autobird (FR)
Died in August 2002

FRIDERIKI MOU, br., 1991, by Born Hero (GB), out of Shehrazade, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.40

2000	(Feb 26) b. f. LOVELY LUDA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Panicos Onoufriou
2001	(Mar 7) br. f. AGARISTI by Volta (USA)	do
2002	(Mar 20) b. f. SYNOMIA by Volta (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 8) b. f. by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2004	c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	

FRYGHADA, gr., 1997, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Avenue Louise, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Tellos N. Papageorghiou , See Vol. 3 p.12

2003	(Apr 12) gr. g. PROSPERO by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Tellos N. Papageorghiou
2004	c. (died) by Aboline (USA)	

GALI-GALI, b., 1982, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Weston Blizzard (GB), by Scarlet Sky (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.41

2000	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2001	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2002	(May 16) b. f. GALI STAMPA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Marios S. Charalambides
2003	slipped foal by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2004	c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	
	Died in May 2004	

GAMBLES AFFAIR, b., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Lynda's Baby, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 3 p.70

2004	(Mar 24) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	Costas Savva Charalambous
------	------------------------------------	---------------------------

GARDEN OF EDEN (GB), b., 1998, by Green Desert (USA), out of All The Time (GB), by Dancing Brave (USA)
bred by The Lavington Stud , See GSB Vol. 44 p.58

2003	(Apr 13) b. f. ALAZONIA by Inzar (USA)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2004	(Mar 27) b. c. (died) by Inzar (USA)	do

GARIDA, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Vorgia Kapa (GR), by Flash N Thunder (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.41

2000	(Apr 1) ch. g. TELAMONAS by Aboline (USA)	Spyros Eleftheriou
2001	(Mar 26) ch. g. PERSEAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	(Apr 12) ch. c. ZAPATAS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 14) b. f. MACHI by Aboline (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 21) ch. g. by Aboline (USA)	do

GEFSI, db., 1995, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Androniki, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Zonias , See Vol. 3 p.7

2000	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2001	(Apr 20) b. g. BARRAAKS SON by Barraak (GB)	Andreas Zonias
2002	(Apr 1) b. f. LOVELY MARILENA by Barraak (GB)	do
2003	(May 1) b. g. by Midnight Snack (GB)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

GEORGIANNA, b., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Annoulla, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.41

2000 not covered in 1999
2001 barren to Heaven Again (USA)
Died in June 2000

GEORGIA'S TREASURE, db., 1994, by Born Hero (GB), out of Kastoria, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.41

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Feb 16) db. f. NANNA by Armin (USA)	Stelios Costa Stylianou
2002	(Feb 1) br. f. ELIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Nicos Gabriel Petrou
2003	(Apr 8) ch. c. by Shorten Sail (USA)	do
2004	barren to Anadonis (GB)	

GIANMARIEANGEL, ch., 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Jennifer, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.53

2003	barren to Fly By Night (IRE)	
2004	(Jan 31) b. c. by Fly By Night (IRE)	Kypros Pavlou Eleftheriou

GIASOUMINA, b., 1995, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Armonia, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Vasos Georghiou Yiasoumi , See Vol. 3 p.10

2000	(Apr 25) ch. f. VASSIA TRAVEL by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	Photos Ant. Koupatos
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
2004	(May 10) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	Yiannakis Michael Kommatou

GIORGALLETTA, b., 1998, by Born Hero (GB), out of Evelyn, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Michalis Costa Englezos , See Vol. 3 p.36

2004 barren to Inzar (USA)

GIOVANNA, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Fteropodari, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Michalis Limniotis , See Vol. 2 p.66

2001	(Jun 1) b. g. VELISSARIOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Charalambos Anast. Flourentzou
2002	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	f. (died) by Jolly Prospect (USA)	
2004	(May 31) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

GIRLFRIEND, b., 1995, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Arizaga (GB), by Aragon (GB) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See Vol. 3 p.10

2003 f. (died) by Premier De Cordee (FR)

2004 early abortion Premier De Cordee (FR)

GLORIA, b., 1990, by El Hakim (USA), out of Love Everlasting, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.41

2000 barren to El Cortes (USA)

2001 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2002 (May 6) b. f. ELENA STAR by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Mrs. Panayiota HjiChristodoulou

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 not covered in 2003

GLORIOUS GOODWOOD, ch., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of Poor Printer (IRE), by Digamist (USA) ,
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.95

2003 (May 3) b. f. by Autobird (FR)

Lauru Farm Ltd

2004 (Apr 15) b. c. by Wind Cheetah (USA)

Andreas Christou Efstathiou

GLORY, ch., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Weston Blizzard (GB), by Scarlet Sky (GB) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.123

2001 (Apr 7) b. f. RENATA by Autobird (FR)

Vassilis Antoni Panayiotou

2002 (Mar 26) b. f. AMATHUS BLUE by Autobird (FR)

Makis Couvas

2003 (Mar 14) b. f. AMATHUS GLORY by Nordico (USA)

do

2004 (Feb 12) b. f. by Autobird (FR)

do

GLYKIOTISSA, b., 1989, by Albarg (IRE), out of Corallia, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 3 p.42

2000 not covered in 1999

2001 (May 17) b. g. SWEET COSTAS by Autobird (FR)

Costas Th. Constantinides

2002 not covered in 2001

2003 (Mar 3) b. f. SWEET CHRYSA by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

do

2004 barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)

GOLDA MEIR, ch., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Light Ship (FR), by Pharly (FR) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. 3 p.63

2003 (Apr 6) b. f. MIKRI IRO by Wind Cheetah (USA)

Smarthorse Ltd

2004 (Apr 5) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)

do

GOLDEN NIGHT, b., 1990, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Ithaki, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.42

2000 not covered in 1999

Died in December 2000

GOLDEN VEIN, ch., 1996, by Warum Nicht, out of Morning Star, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Michalis St. Kassartos , See Vol. 3 p.84

2002 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)
2003 not covered in 2002
2004 (Apr 24) b. c. by Balal (GR)

Eleftherios Char. Zattas

GOODNIGHT, ch., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Golda, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.42

2000 f. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)
2001 (Feb 3) ch. g. BONA NOTTE by Bold Lez (GB)
2002 (Jan 21) ch. f. KALINYKTA by Bold Lez (GB)
2003 slipped foal by Fly By Night (IRE)
Died in November 2002

Loukis Stratis
do

GORGOPPI, b., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Kadmia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.54

2003 (Feb 8) b. f. SOTIROULLA STAR by Baltic Fox (CAN)
2004 (Feb 3) ch. c. by Aboline (USA)

Boom Farm Ltd
do

GRACE, b., 1981, by Lord Byron, out of Eleonora II (IRE), by Bold Lad (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.42

2000 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
Died in April 2000

GRADUATE, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Halkis, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.43

2000 not covered in 1999
2001 barren to Domus (IRE)
2002 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)
2003 barren to Zaaleff (USA)
2004 barren to Zaaleff (USA)

GRAND LADY, b., 1992, by El Hakim (USA), out of Polymnia, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.43

2000 barren to Defkalion
2001 c. (died) by Defkalion
2002 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
2003 (May 12) ch. c. by Defkalion
2004 (May 18) ch. f. by Defkalion

Odysseas HjiNicolaou
do

GRANNY, b., 1996, by Luqman (IRE), out of Legacy, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Pavlos Papachristoforou , See Vol. 3 p.65

2001 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)
2002 (Mar 8) b. c. ANATOLIK by Volta (USA)
2003 (May 26) b. g. by Wind Cheetah (USA)
2004 barren to Wind Cheetah (USA)

Andros Georghiou Papaioannou
Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou

GRAVIA (GR), b., 1976, by Nilefs (GR), out of Itea (GR), by Nephos (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.43

2000 not covered in 1999
2001 barren to Samim (USA)
Died in June 2001

GREAT MELODY, b., 1997, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Bunny, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Andreas S. Elia , See Vol. 3 p.16

2003 barren to Sarhan (USA)
2004 c. (died) by Ramooz (USA)

GRECA, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ayianapitissa, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Nicos Marcou Thoma , See Vol. 3 p.12

2001 (Feb 2) b. g. KARAGIANNIS by Takkatamm (USA)	Nicos Marcou Thoma
2002 slipped foal by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2003 c. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	
2004 (Feb 21) b. c. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou

GRECIAN WAVE, ch., 1987, by Aznavour, out of Grace, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. 3 p.43

2000 no return to Bold N Proper (USA)
Died in August 1999

GREEK GIRL, b., 1997, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Froelma, by Aznavour ,
bred by Georghios Mavroudi Georghiou , See Vol. 3 p.40

2003 barren to Barraak (GB)
Died in February 2003

GREY CORAL (GB), gr., 1982, by Bruni (IRE), out of Rare Coral (GB), by Rarity (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.43

2000 (Jan 23) gr. g. ELIAS SON PARDO by Son Pardo (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001 no return to Santillana (USA)	
Died in February 2001	

GYPSOU, b., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Coraferin, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Christodoulos Panayioti Koumas , See Vol. 3 p.22

2000 c. (died) by Samim (USA)
2001 not covered in 2000
2002 not covered in 2001
2003 barren to Zaaleff (USA)
2004 not covered in 2003

HABITAT LADY, b., 1993, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Habitat Street, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.44

2000	(Feb 17) b. f. KANNAOUROU by Hadeer (GB)	Demetris Charalambou Theodosi
2001	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2002	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2003	early abortion Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2004	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

HALA, ch., 1996, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Avyssalea, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See Vol. 3 p.12

2001	f. (died) by Barraak (GB)	
2002	(Mar 10) b. g. KOURRIS by Barraak (GB)	Vassos G. Eliades
2003	(Mar 17) b. f. DAVENPORT by Barraak (GB)	do
2004	f. (died) by Barraak (GB)	

HALKIS, b., 1984, by Registry (GB), out of High Dice (IRE), by High Hat (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.44

2000 not covered in 1999
Died in May 2000

HARA MOU, b., 1987, by Workboy (GB), out of Neraida (GB), by Royalty (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.44

2000 barren to Bold Lez (GB)
2001 not covered in 2000
Died in January 2001

HAWAII ALOHA, b., 1997, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Magic, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.46

2003	(May 10) ch. f. ALMIRA by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2004	(May 22) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

HAWAII AMANDA, ch., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Maryam, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.44

2000	(Jan 26) ch. f. SOPRANO by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	f. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2002	early abortion Clever Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Jan 24) ch. f. SORAYIA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2004	(Jan 25) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do

HAWAII ANGEL, b., 1997, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Velvet, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.48

2002	(May 9) b. f. HAWAII ANGELIKA by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2003	(May 11) b. f. HAWAII MAYIA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2004	f. (died) by Petardia (GB)	
	Died in May 2004	

HAWAII ANIEZA, b., 1997, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Ma Gigi (GB), by Windjammer (USA) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.71

2004	(Apr 5) b. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
------	--	--------------------

HAWAII ANTHEA, b., 1992, by Lidgate (USA), out of Nob Hill (GB), by High Top (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.45

2000	early abortion	Clever Danzig (USA)	
2001	not covered in 2000		
2002	(Jan 26) b. g. HAWAII ALDO by Clever Danzig (USA)		Panthicha Farm Ltd
2003	(Feb 6) db. f. BLACK BEAUTY by Petardia (GB)		do
2004	(Feb 3) b. c. by Petardia (GB)		do

HAWAII ARTEMIS, b., 1997, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Sprint, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.48

2002	(Apr 25) ch. f. HAWAII CARMELINA by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2003	(Apr 12) ch. f. OLIANA by Petardia (GB)	do
2004	(Apr 11) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

HAWAII BABY, b., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Mangalita, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.45

2000	(Mar 19) db. g. ATLANTAS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	(May 1) b. f. BABY LUCK by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2002	(Apr 19) b. g. HAWAII TITO by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2003	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

HAWAII BEACH, b., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Rose D'Anjou (GB), by Relkino (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.45

2000	(Mar 16) b. f. DILEMMA by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Mar 10) ch. g. HAWAII FIORELLO by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Apr 17) b. c. by Barraak (GB)	do

HAWAII BIG LADY, ch., 1997, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Smile, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.48

2003	(Apr 13) b. g. RODRIGO by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2004	not covered in 2003	

HAWAII BLESSING, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Bride, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.45

2000	(Feb 19) db. g. ODYSSEAS by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	(Mar 26) b. f. HAWAII LATREIA MOU by Mokhtar (IRE)	do
2002	c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Jan 19) b. g. LORENTZO by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2004	(Jan 25) ch. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

HAWAII BRIDE, ch., 1987, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Bryone (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.45

2000	(Feb 22) ch. f. HAWAII BLOND by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	(Apr 9) ch. f. HAWAII ANORTHOSIS by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2002	(May 11) b. f. HAWAII DONATA by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Mar 22) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

HAWAII DESTINY, ch., 1998, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Dutchess, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.46

2002	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2003	(Apr 6) ch. g. ROGELIO by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2004	not covered in 2003	
	Died in August 2004	

HAWAII DIAMOND, b., 1998, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Smile, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.48

2002	(Jan 22) b. g. HAWAII ZENON by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2003	(Apr 27) b. g. HAWAII OCTAVIO by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

HAWAII DREAM, ch., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hoodory (GB), by Hittite Glory (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.46

2000	(Jan 23) b. g. CLEVER DREAMER by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	(Feb 19) b. g. HAWAII ONEIRO by Mokhtar (IRE)	do
2002	(Feb 22) b. g. HAWAII ARISTOKRATI by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2003	(Feb 13) b. g. EXPRESSO by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2004	c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	

HAWAII DUTCHESS, b., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Maryam, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.46

2000	(Feb 15) b. f. KONTESSA by Mokhtar (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Mar 30) b. g. HAWAII OSCAR by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003	(May 16) b. g. POLITROPOS by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

HAWAII EMPIRE, b., 1998, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Obsession, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.47

2003 barren to Petardia (GB)

2004 (Mar 4) b. f. by Petardia (GB)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

HAWAII EMPRESS, b., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Imagination, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.46

2000 (Mar 8) b. f. HAWAII BREEZE by Clever Danzig (USA)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2001 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

Died in July 2000

HAWAII ENERGY, b., 2000, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Top, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p.60

2004 c. (died) by Petardia (GB)

HAWAII EVENT, b., 1998, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Mecca Leisure, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Charis Kyr. Theocharous , See Vol. 3 p.76

2002 barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

2003 (Jan 11) b. f. LADY VIRARDI by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

Charis Kyr. Theocharous

2004 (Apr 7) b. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

do

HAWAII EXOTIC, ch., 1997, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Dutchess, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.46

2003 c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)

2004 not covered in 2003

HAWAII FANCY, b., 1997, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Dream, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.46

2004 (Mar 11) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

Died in March 2004

HAWAII FANTASY, b., 1994, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Stavraetina, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.46

2000 f. (died) by Mokhtar (IRE)

2001 (Apr 7) ch. c. HAWAII FANTASIAS by Roger The Butler (IRE)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2002 (Apr 1) b. f. HAWAII EVELINA by Roger The Butler (IRE)

do

2003 (Mar 30) db. g. HAWAII RICARDO by Petardia (GB)

do

2004 (Apr 16) b. f. by Petardia (GB)

do

HAWAII FASHION, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Palm, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.47

2004 barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

HAWAII FLAME, db., 1998, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Baby, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.45

2002	(Apr 9)	b. g. HAWAII THEO by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2003	(Mar 31)	b. g. HAWAII VETO by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2004	(Feb 29)	b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

HAWAII FORTUNE, b., 1997, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Bryone (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.16

2004	(Apr 3)	b. c. by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
------	---------	------------------------	--------------------

HAWAII GAME, b., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Princess, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.46

2000	(Jan 3)	db. g. HAWAII JOCKER by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001		slipped foal by Clever Danzig (USA)	
2002	(Jan 11)	ch. f. HAWAII DAMA by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003		f. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2004	(Mar 11)	b. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do

HAWAII GLORY, ch., 1993, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Bride, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.46

2000	(Jan 24)	ch. f. TOKORORO by Provo (USA)	Mrs. Nadka Ivanova Pieri
2001		barren to Samim (USA)	
		Died in April 2000	

HAWAII GOLD, ch., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Velvet, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.48

2004	(Apr 18)	b. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
------	----------	--------------------------------	--------------------

HAWAII HARMONY, b., 1994, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaiian Dynasty, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p.76

2000	(Mar 24)	b. f. HAWAII CONNECTION by Mokhtar (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001		f. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2002		f. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2003		barren to Petardia (GB)	
2004	(Feb 7)	b. c. by Petardia (GB)	do

HAWAII HOPE, b., 1996, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Baby, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.45

2002	(Apr 21)	b. g. HAWAII VENIAMINO by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2003	(May 6)	b. f. HAWAII ELPIDA by Petardia (GB)	do
2004	(Apr 1)	b. f. by Petardia (GB)	do

HAWAII JUSTICE, b., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Imagination, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.50

2000	c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	
2001	slipped foal by Mokhtar (IRE)	
2002	(Feb 13) ch. g. HAWAII ARTURO by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2003	(Feb 6) b. f. ARETHOUSA by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 2) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

HAWAII KISS, b., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Lady Maryam, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.61

2000	(Mar 18) ch. g. ARIANOS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	(Mar 28) ch. g. HAWAII GALAXIAS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2002	early abortion Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2003	(Jan 13) ch. f. HAWAII ASTERI MOU by Petardia (GB)	do
2004	(Feb 13) b. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do

HAWAII KOUKLA MOU, b., 1997, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Lady Warren, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.62

2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Mar 7) ch. g. RUMBERO TRAGEDY by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Philippou St. Philippou
2004	(Feb 25) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do

HAWAII MELODY, ch., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Bryone (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.16

2001	(Mar 23) b. f. HAWAII MELODIA MOU by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2002	(Mar 31) b. g. HAWAII COMMANDER by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 6) b. g. ARISTEAS by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 26) b. f. by Petardia (GB)	do

HAWAII MILLENNIUM, b., 1998, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Beach, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.45

2003	(May 7) b. c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2004	(Apr 21) b. c. by Petardia (GB)	do

HAWAII MUSIC, ch., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Lady Maryam, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.47

2000	(Apr 20) b. f. MAL MEISIE by Mokhtar (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	(May 14) b. g. HAWAII MUSIC BOY by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2002	early abortion Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2003	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

HAWAII MYSTERY, b., 1997, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Shrewd, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.48

2002 c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)

2003 f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)

2004 (Apr 10) b. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

HAWAII OBSESSION, b., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Susbetter (GB), by Lidgate (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.47

2000 f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)

2001 (Mar 23) b. g. HAWAII STALONE by Mokhtar (IRE)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2002 early abortion Roger The Butler (IRE)

2003 (Mar 1) b. f. MIDEIA by Roger The Butler (IRE)

do

2004 (Mar 18) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)

do

HAWAII PALM, b., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Shrewd Decision (GB), by Lochnager (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.47

2000 early abortion Clever Danzig (USA)

2001 (Apr 11) b. g. HAWAII ROGER by Roger The Butler (IRE)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2002 early abortion Roger The Butler (IRE)

2003 not covered in 2002

Died in May 2003

HAWAII PEACE, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Game, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.46

2004 (Mar 22) ch. c. by Petardia (GB)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

HAWAII PEARL, b., 1984, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Miss Smaro, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.47

2000 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

2001 (Feb 24) b. c. APROVLEPTOS by Mokhtar (IRE)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2002 (Mar 6) ch. f. HAWAII ALBINIA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

do

2003 (Mar 4) b. c. ASOMATOS by Mokhtar (IRE)

do

2004 (Apr 28) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

do

HAWAII PETITE, b., 1992, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Magic, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.47

2000 barren to Born Hero (GB)

2001 (Jan 28) ch. g. LYSIPPOS by Daylight in Dubai (USA)

Emilios Georgiades

2002 (Feb 15) b. f. SPIRIT OF SUCCESS by Daylight in Dubai (USA)

do

2003 (Feb 17) b. f. by Daylight in Dubai (USA)

do

2004 (Mar 13) b. f. by Daylight in Dubai (USA)

do

HAWAII PLEASURE, b., 1993, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Susbetter (GB), by Lidgate (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.47

2000	(Apr 28) b. f. EUROTARGET by Mokhtar (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Jan 31) ch. g. HAWAII TANGO by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2003	(Feb 7) ch. f. GENEROSA by Petardia (GB)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	
	Died in August 2004	

HAWAII PREMIUM, b., 1998, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Velvet, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.48

2003	(Mar 2) b. c. LUCIO by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2004	(Mar 10) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

HAWAII PRINCESS, ch., 1988, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Rose D'Anjou (GB), by Relkino (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.47

2000	(Jan 22) ch. f. PRINGIPISSA by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	(Feb 14) b. g. HAWAII PRESIDENT by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2002	(Feb 7) ch. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2003	(Feb 1) ch. f. HAWAII ARACHNI by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2004	(Feb 18) ch. f. by Petardia (GB)	do

HAWAII RECORD, b., 1999, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Fantasy, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.46

2004	(Mar 21) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
	Died in April 2004	

HAWAII REVENGE, ch., 1995, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Hawaii Pearl, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.48

2000	(Mar 26) ch. f. ATHINEA by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	(Mar 9) ch. f. HAWAII MISTRESS by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2002	(Mar 14) ch. g. HAWAII FLAVIO by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 12) b. f. ALESIA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
	Died in March 2003	

HAWAII ROCKET, ch., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Nob Hill (GB), by High Top (IRE) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.89

2000	(Apr 10) ch. g. SOLO MIO by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	(Mar 14) ch. f. HAWAII ORCHIDEA by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2002	early abortion Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2003	(Mar 4) b. f. ALANA by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2004	(Feb 8) ch. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

HAWAII SHOT, b., 1998, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Shrewd Decision (GB), by Lochnager (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.108

2004	(Mar 26) b. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
------	---	--------------------

HAWAII SHREWD, b., 1991, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Shrewd Decision (GB), by Lochnager (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.48

2000	(Jan 18) b. g. SPYRIDONAS by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	(Jan 30) b. f. HAWAII IRENE by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2002	early abortion Clever Danzig (USA)	
2003	f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	
2004	(Apr 7) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

HAWAII SMILE, ch., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Pearl, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.48

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	c. (died) by Mokhtar (IRE)	
2002	(Mar 10) b. f. HAWAII ARIZONA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
	Died in December 2002	

HAWAII SMOOTH, b., 1996, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Velvet, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.48

2001	(Apr 26) b. g. HAWAII SMOOTH BOY by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2002	(Apr 6) b. f. HAWAII AMBITION by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2003	(Mar 28) b. f. (died) by Petardia (GB)	do
2004	(Mar 30) b. c. by Petardia (GB)	do

HAWAII SOLUTION, b., 1994, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Enigma, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p.56

2000	barren to Mokhtar (IRE)
	Died in February 2000

HAWAII SPECIALIST, ch., 1996, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Pearl, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.47

2002	(Jan 17) ch. f. HAWAII TIGER by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2003	(Jan 13) b. g. SPECIALISTAS by Petardia (GB)	do
2004	(Mar 2) b. f. by Petardia (GB)	do

HAWAII SPEED, b., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Bride, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p.75

2000	(Apr 5) ch. f. LIMIT DOWN by Provo (USA)	Costas Andrea Soteriou
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	f. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	
	Died in June 2002	

HAWAII STORY, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Bryone (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.16

2004	(Apr 4) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
------	--	--------------------

HAWAII STRIKE, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Blessing, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.45

2004	(Feb 19) b. f. by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
------	---------------------------------	--------------------

HAWAII SUNSET, b., 1996, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Bride, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.45

2002	(Mar 29) ch. f. HAWAII SUNRISE by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2003	(Apr 27) b. f. ELA ARISTOKRATISSA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2004	(Apr 5) b. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do

HAWAII SYMPHONY, b., 1996, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Shrewd, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.48

2002	(Apr 14) b. g. HAWAII GERONIMO by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2003	(Mar 22) b. f. MARANTA by Petardia (GB)	do
2004	(Apr 13) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do

HAWAII TOP, b., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Magic, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.48

2000	(Jan 21) b. f. HAWAII ENERGY by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	slipped foal by Clever Danzig (USA)	
2002	(Jan 17) b. f. HAWAII SCARLET by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2003	(Jan 13) ch. g. PANTOULAS by Petardia (GB)	do
2004	(Jan 2) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

HAWAII TREASURE, ch., 1997, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Imagination, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.50

2002	barren to Mokhtar (IRE)	
2003	(Mar 14) b. g. PEPINO by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2004	(Apr 30) b. f. by Petardia (GB)	do

HAWAII VELVET, b., 1991, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Stavraetina, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.48

2000	(Mar 24) b. g. SARONAS by Mokhtar (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Jan 31) b. g. HAWAII AMADEO by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003	(Feb 6) b. g. HAWAII ADRASTOS by Petardia (GB)	do
2004	(Mar 16) ch. c. by Petardia (GB)	do

HAWAII VICTORY, b., 1998, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Bryone (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.16

2003	(Feb 4) b. f. ACANTHA by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2004	(May 3) b. f. by Petardia (GB)	do

HAWAII VISION, b., 1996, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Dream, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.46

2002	(Mar 14) db. g. AIMAR by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Andreas Georgiou Kampanellas
2003	(Mar 4) b. g. KENSINGTON by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2004	(Apr 14) b. c. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do

HAWAII YIOTA, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Ma Gigi (GB), by Windjammer (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.49

2000	(Feb 28) b. f. BARONESS by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	(Mar 1) b. f. HAWAII AGAPI MOU by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2002	(Feb 2) b. g. HAWAII LEONARDO by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003	(Jan 30) b. g. GINO by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 5) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

HEADOULA, ch., 1998, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Perdika Mou, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,
bred by George Demetriou Christoforou , See Vol. 3 p.93

2004	(Apr 4) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides
------	--	----------------------------

HELEN JOANNA, br., 1990, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Maria Dolores, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.49

2000	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
2001	barren to Samim (USA)	
2002	(Apr 18) b. f. QUEEN SAVVIA by Samim (USA)	Savvas Nicolaou Savva
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	

HIPPOLITE, b., 1981, by Sayes (GB), out of Fruit and Nut (GB), by Hard Sauce (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.49

2000	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2001	not covered in 2000
	Died in July 2001

HONEYBALOU, b., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Skybalou, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.50

2000	(Mar 16) b. g. TIME OUT by Samim (USA)	Christos Georghiou Charalambous
2001	(Apr 10) b. f. MISS ANNITA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
2002	(Apr 11) db. g. ATLANTIKOS by Volta (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 31) ch. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	do
2004	barren to Autobird (FR)	

HOPEFULLY (GR), b., 1985, by Generale (GR), out of Elpidaki (GR), by Primaticcio (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.50

2000	(May 6) ch. f. KORONIS by Heaven Again (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2001	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2002	(Mar 1) ch. f. MARIA MILUV by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Feb 11) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

HORSY, ch., 1999, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Miss Athens, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Antony P. HjiPanagi , See Vol. 3 p.79

2003	(Mar 23) ch. f. SARHAN CHRISTY by Sarhan (USA)	Stavros Aristoteli Papanicolaou
2004	barren to Sarhan (USA)	

ICHO, gr., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of High Velocity, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Char. Constantinides , See Vol. 3 p.49

2003 (Feb 26) br. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

Georghios Char. Constantinides

2004 not covered in 2003

IDONI, b., 1993, by Sayes (GB), out of Santa Olympia, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.50

2000 (Apr 1) b. f. SAMIM LOVE by Samim (USA)

Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou

2001 (Apr 1) b. c. ANGELIAFOROS by Samim (USA)

do

2002 (Mar 10) b. f. by Samim (USA)

do

2003 f. (died) by Samim (USA)

Died in February 2003

ILIOFANEIA, ch., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Maria-Maria, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Michalis Andrea Agroti , See Vol. 3 p.73

2000 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

2001 (Feb 28) ch. f. FONISSA by Premier De Cordee (FR)

Loizos Georghiou

2002 (Feb 7) b. c. SUN VALLEY by Ramooz (USA)

do

2003 (Mar 2) ch. c. KOKOS OMORFOS by Zaaleff (USA)

do

2004 (Mar 1) ch. f. by Daylight in Dubai (USA)

do

IMAGINATION, b., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Swasadee (GB), by Le Johnstan (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.50

2000 c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)

2001 slipped foal by Mokhtar (IRE)

2002 (Feb 8) ch. g. HAWAII ANGELO by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

Died in September 2002

IMARMENI, b., 1990, by El Hakim (USA), out of Katiana, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 3 p.50

2000 f. (died) by Defkalion

2001 f. (died) by Defkalion

Died in April 2001

IMEROESSA, b., 1998, by Columbia Boy, out of New Jersey, by Coded Scrap (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis C. Tagritzis , See Vol. 3 p.88

2003 c. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)

2004 not covered in 2003

IMIA, gr., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Age To Age (USA), by Jim J (USA) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 2 p.2

2001 (Feb 3) ch. f. AMARYLLIDA by Aboline (USA)

Ruwi Valley Stud

2002 slipped foal by Aboline (USA)

2003 (Feb 15) gr. c. SPEFSIPPOS by Turnberry Isle (IRE)

do

2004 barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)

INTERIM ORDER, b., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Marsilia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.51

2000	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2001	(Jan 16) b. g. STOP IN DUBAI by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	Emilios Georgiades
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	early abortion Ramooz (USA)	
2004	barren to Daylight in Dubai (USA)	
	Died in April 2004	

IOKASTI, b., 1989, by Aznavour, out of Katiana, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 3 p.51

2000	(Apr 6) b. c. by Defkalion	Odysseas HjiNicolaou
2001	early abortion Defkalion	
2002	(May 19) b. c. by Bold N Proper (USA)	do
2003	barren to Defkalion	
2004	no return to Defkalion	
	Died in November 2003	

IONIA, br., 1989, by Nawaf (USA), out of Thraki, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.51

2000	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2001	(Mar 21) b. f. ALEXANDRA MIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Zacharias Zapites
2002	(Feb 22) db. g. PREMIUM CAT by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2003	c. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	
2004	c. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	

IPPOKAMPI, b., 1996, by Henry's Luck (GB), out of Avant Garde, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Jason Evelth. Charalambides , See Vol. 3 p.12

2001	(Apr 5) b. g. CLASSICO by Provo (USA)	Akis J. Charalambides
2002	(May 2) b. f. GORGOFONI by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2003	(May 12) b. g. KRESFONTIS by Balal (GR)	do
	Died in May 2003	

IREA, b., 1995, by Bermuda Spark (IRE), out of Miss Dora, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 3 p.80

2001	(Mar 3) b. f. MAXIMA by Clever Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Ira Peschel Koukkoullis
2002	(Mar 8) b. g. ANTIKAS by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003	(Feb 25) b. g. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

IRENA, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Garida, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Spyros Eleftheriou , See Vol. 3 p.41

2004	f. (died) by Shorten Sail (USA)	
------	---------------------------------	--

IRMA, ch., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Asteroessa, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
bred by Marios Miltiadous , See Vol. 3 p.11

2001	(May 1) ch. g. VERY CELEBRE by Volta (USA)	Marios Miltiadous
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	f. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
2004	barren to Wind Cheetah (USA)	

ISIDA MOU, ch., 1990, by El Hakim (USA), out of Iole, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.52

2000	(Feb 26) b. f. TOTA KALLENA by Born Hero (GB)	Panayiotis Tsialis
2001	barren to Barraak (GB)	
	Died in May 2000	

ISIS BABY, ch., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Isis Mou, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Henri Chalhoub , See Vol. 2 p.82

2000	(May 9) b. f. by Armin (USA)	Erotokritos Michael
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	barren to Warum Nicht	
2003	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2004	barren to Makaruka (USA)	

ITHOMI, b., 1996, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Annabell, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Constantinos Shiacolas , See Vol. 3 p.8

2002	barren to Volta (USA)	
2003	barren to Volta (USA)	
	Died in January 2003	

IZAOURA, ch., 1985, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Princess Helena, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.52

2000	(May 20) ch. g. MIKROS FRANKY by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Jan 30) ch. f. NINKA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Feb 8) b. f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
	Left Stud in December 2004	

JEALOUSY, b., 1980, by Light Fire (GB), out of Petite Path, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.53

2000	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2001	(Apr 20) b. g. JEALOUSYS PATH by Donovan Rose (GB)	Pieris HjiCostas
2002	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2003	f. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2004	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
	Died in October 2004	

JEALOUSYS SPIRIT, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Jealousy, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. 3 p.53

2002	(Mar 10) ch. g. GRAND ROI by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Pieris HjiCostas
2003	(Mar 16) ch. f. ROYAL SPIRIT by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2004	early abortion Roi Gironde (IRE)	

JENNIFER, b., 1985, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Nega's Idol (GB), by Dieu Soleil (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.53

2000	c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)	
2001	early abortion Hadeer (GB)	
2002	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2003	early abortion Autobird (FR)	
2004	(Feb 9) b. f. by Autobird (FR)	Makis Couvas

JESSICA, br., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Marianiki, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.53

2000	f. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)
2001	not covered in 2000
2002	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
2003	c. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)
2004	barren to Takkatamm (USA)

JEZABEL, b., 1983, by Golden River, out of Sauzanne Boyer (IRE), by Boreen (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.53

2000	barren to Hadeer (GB)
	Died in July 2000

JOCONDA, br., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Asyghority, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.53

2000	no return to Coeur De Miel (USA)
	Died in January 2000

JUGAR MARIE, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Marianna, by Esperos ,
See Vol. 3 p.54

2000	(Feb 21) b. f. SUPER DESPOINA by Interrex (CAN)	Andreas Kassartos
2001	c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	
2002	f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	
	Died in April 2002	

JUSTICE, b., 1985, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Miss Smaro, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.54

2000	(Apr 15) b. f. KLEANTHI by Jealousy's Affair	Charalambos Cleanth. Charalambous
2001	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2002	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2003	(Mar 22) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	do
2004	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

KADMIA, br., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Lady Blue Eye, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 3 p.54

2000	(Feb 8) b. c. PENTADAKTYLOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2001	(Feb 2) b. f. ASSISI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	(Feb 20) db. c. VOUFFAVENTO by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003	(Jan 17) b. f. MANI by Aboline (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 7) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

KAIMAKLIOTOU, b., 1998, by Barraak (GB), out of Neroponti, by Pouroukountis ,
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. 3 p.88

2004	(Mar 16) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	Costas Petrou
------	------------------------------------	---------------

KALAMAGKRA, b., 1996, by Born Hero (GB), out of Kalotihi, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. 3 p.54

2002	f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2003	(Apr 28) b. c. AGEAS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2004	slipped foal by Haami (USA)	

KALAMARIA, ch., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Pandora, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Zenon S. Eliades , See Vol. 3 p.91

2001	(Apr 19) ch. g. CRESSENTO by Roger The Butler (IRE)	S.S.P. (Training Farm) Ltd
2002	(Apr 15) b. f. ANTRIAS WIND by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do
2003	(May 8) b. f. FIKARDOU by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Boom Farm Ltd
2004	not covered in 2003	

KALIDONIA, b., 1997, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Omarina (GR), by Generale (GR) ,
bred by Loukis G. Odysseos , See Vol. 3 p.90

2003	(Mar 23) b. g. KALIDONIOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2004	not covered in 2003	

KALLIPOLIS, ch., 1985, by Registry (GB), out of Troia, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.54

2000	barren to Born Hero (GB)
2001	barren to Born Hero (GB)
2002	barren to Ramooz (USA)
2003	barren to Ramooz (USA)
2004	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)

KALLISTHO, ch., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Lambrini, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Constantinos Shiacolas , See Vol. 3 p.63

2003	(Apr 23) ch. f. LADY ANDROULLA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2004	(Apr 7) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
	Died in October 2004	

KALLISTI, b., 1996, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Miss Marianna, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Anastasia Constantinou Shiacola, See Vol. 3 p.81

2000	f. (died) by Samim (USA)	
2001	barren to Zaaleff (USA)	
2002	(Apr 27) b. g. KYKLOPAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Panayiota HjiChristodoulou
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	barren to Philemon (IRE)	

KALOTIHI, br., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Periphani, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.54

2000	early abortion Born Hero (GB)	
2001	(Jan 18) db. f. ELIASFILI by Born Hero (GB)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2002	(Feb 9) db. g. MESOVOUNOS by Born Hero (GB)	do
2003	(Feb 15) b. g. SIR ANTONIS by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do
2004	f. (died) by Haami (USA)	

KALYMNOS, ch., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Light Ship (FR), by Pharly (FR) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. 2 p.101

2002	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2004	not covered in 2003
	Died in May 2004

KAMA SUTRA, b., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Avant Garde, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Golden Touch Horseracing Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.12

2004	f. (died) by Aboline (USA)
------	----------------------------

KANAKARIA, b., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Theva, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 3 p.54

2000	(Apr 27) b. f. VERVEROTA by Born Hero (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2001	(May 10) b. f. PRYMNI by Born Hero (GB)	do
2002	(Apr 19) b. c. ATAMANOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2003	early abortion Ramooz (USA)	
2004	f. (died) by Ramooz (USA)	

KANONIERISSA, ch., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Alvira, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.55

2000	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2001	(Feb 14) ch. f. POWER by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Panicos Tzirtzipis
2002	(Mar 8) b. g. PANICOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2003	c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
	Died in May 2003	

KAPILLOU, br., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Dona Johana, by Don (ITY) ,
See Vol. 3 p.55

2000	(Jun 5) b. f. KAPILLOUS ALONA by Nordico (USA)	Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis
2001	(May 25) b. g. VERON by Aboline (USA)	do
2002	(May 20) b. f. KAPILLOUS CHRISTINA by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2003	(May 30) b. g. ANIKITOS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2004	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	

KAPILLOU'S LOVE, b., 1995, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Kapillou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis , See Vol. 3 p.55

2002	(May 28) b. g. KAPILLAS DANIEL by Volta (USA)	Nikandros Paschalis
2003	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
2004	no return to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
	Died in September 2003	

KARAKAXA, b., 1987, by Born Hero (GB), out of Ariadne, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.55

2000	c. (died) by Volta (USA)	
2001	(Mar 8) ch. f. AMALIA MY LOVE by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	Costakis Soteriou
2002	(Apr 16) b. g. RAUFFMANN by Nordico (USA)	do
2003	(May 15) ch. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
	Left Stud in December 2003	

KARAMELENIA MOU, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Morning Star, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.55

2000	(May 5) ch. c. KOUPEPIAS by Stalker (GB)	Christoforos Costa Lambrianides
2001	(Apr 18) b. g. PYTHAGORAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(Feb 1) b. g. KOLOKOTRONIS by Volta (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 7) b. f. by Volta (USA)	do

KARDOULLA MOU, b., 1993, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Swynford's Passion (GB),
by Jimmy Reppin (GB) ,See Vol. 3 p.55

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(May 4) b. f. FTASTETIN by Premier De Cordee (FR)	Georghios A. Vatyliotis
2002	barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)	
2003	(May 12) b. f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	Mrs. Eliada Nicolaou
2004	f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	
	Died in November 2004	

KARENINA, b., 1984, by Golden River, out of Weston Blizzard (GB), by Scarlet Sky (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.55

2000	(Jan 25) ch. f. AMATHUS DEAR by Hadeer (GB)	Amathus Stud Farm Ltd
2001	(Jan 20) b. f. AMATHUS FAME by Autobird (FR)	Makis Couvas
2002	(Apr 13) db. g. AMATHUS THUNDER by Autobird (FR)	do
2003	(May 11) b. f. AMATHUS KARENINA by Autobird (FR)	do
2004	(May 29) b. f. by Autobird (FR)	do

KARINA MOU, ch., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Thisbe, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 3 p.55

2000 not covered in 1999

2001 (Apr 13) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)

Petros Michael

2001 c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)

Dropped Out in May 2001

KARLA, gr., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Vania, by New Chapter (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.55

2000 f. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)

2001 barren to Heaven Again (USA)

2002 c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 not covered in 2003

Died in March 2004

KARMEN, br., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Perla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.56

2000 barren to Samim (USA)

2001 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)

2002 not covered in 2001

2003 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2004 not covered in 2003

KASSANDRA, ch., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Korinthia, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. 3 p.57

2003 slipped twins by Takkatamm (USA)

2004 (Mar 25) b. f. LYSIMACHI by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

Mrs. Fofi Kalispera

KASSIOPI, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Anastazia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Constantinos Shiacolas , See Vol. 2 p.122

2001 (May 2) b. g. FERGY by Aboline (USA)

Constantinos Shiacolas

2002 early abortion Woodman's Mount (USA)

2003 (Apr 22) db. f. ROUSLANA by Haami (USA)

C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

2004 (Apr 10) ch. f. by Haami (USA)

do

KATANIA, b., 1998, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Ayianapitissa, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Nicos Marcou Thoma , See Vol. 3 p.12

2002 (Apr 21) b. g. UNDER COVER by Hibiscus (GER)

Andros Georghiou Papaioannou

2003 c. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)

2004 (Mar 4) b. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)

Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou

KATAZITOUmeni, b., 1996, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Tenedos, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Vassos Odysseos , See Vol. 3 p.115

2001	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
2002	(Mar 26) b. c. KAKOURGOS by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panayiotis Adamou Michael
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Feb 27) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou

KATBALOU, ch., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Mammy Blue, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Kyriacou Georghiou , See Vol. 3 p.72

2003	(May 7) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Phivos Georghiou Kyriacou
2004	(Apr 13) b. c. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do

KATERINAS TREASURE, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Kornelia, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Panayiotis Chr. Gerimou , See Vol. 3 p.81

2002	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2003	(May 11) b. g. SUPER CHRISTOS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Panayiotis Chr. Gerimou
2004	(May 8) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do

KATERINIO, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Amphitriti, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.56

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Mar 3) db. c. COOL RUNNER by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2002	f. (died) by Volta (USA)	
2003	(Apr 1) db. c. ICE RUNNER by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 26) db. c. AGILIS PLUS by Autobird (FR)	do

KEBILI (IRE), b., 1993, by Green Desert (USA), out of Pebbles (GB), by Sharpen Up (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.56

2000	(Feb 6) ch. f. AGKASTINA by Aboline (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2001	(Feb 6) b. f. POLYKRINI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	(Apr 6) b. f. AL MARAH by Aboline (USA)	L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd
2003	(May 10) b. f. EVENING DANCE by Inzar (USA)	do
2004	barren to Inzar (USA)	

KENTAVREIA, b., 1993, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lousiana Mou, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Stratis Stylianides , See Vol. 2 p.105

2000	(Jun 14) b. f. FROMTHESTALLS by Samim (USA)	Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Feb 27) ch. c. SIR NIKKOLAS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 9) ch. f. RIZLA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	dead foal by Shorten Sail (USA)	
	Died in February 2004	

KENTUCKY ROSES, b., 1998, by Autobird (FR), out of Mrs Tigger (GB), by Absalom (GB) ,
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.84

2004	(Apr 22) ch. c. by Huang Tuah (GB)	Lauru Farm Ltd
------	------------------------------------	----------------

KERVERENA, b., 1994, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Nea Roucketta, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 2 p.138

2000 barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)
Died in May 2000

KESSARIANI, ch., 1996, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Stella Duchi (GB), by Sharrood (USA) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See Vol. 3 p.111

2001 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
2002 not covered in 2001
2003 f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)
2004 (May 11) ch. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA) Mrs. Eliada Nicolaou
Died in September 2004

KILLER WHALE, gr., 1986, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Grizella, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.56

2000 barren to Armin (USA)
2001 (Mar 22) b. g. KASTOR by Coeur De Miel (USA) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2002 (Apr 19) b. g. KILLER by Baltic Fox (CAN) Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
2003 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
2004 not covered in 2003
Died in September 2004

KILLING EYES, br., 1988, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of My Pleasure, by Esperos ,
See Vol. 3 p.56

2000 not covered in 1999
2001 not covered in 2000
2002 not covered in 2001
Died in December 2002

KIMBERLY, ch., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Madagaskari, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Michalaki Galaxis , See Vol. 3 p.71

2002 early abortion Interrex (CAN)
2003 c. (died) by Inzar (USA)
2004 barren to Inzar (USA)

KIOUZELINA, ch., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Elena Mia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Nicos Kiouzelis , See Vol. 3 p.32

2003 (Apr 30) ch. f. POTAMIA by Hibiscus (GER) Nicos Kiouzelis
2004 (Apr 18) b. f. by Wind Cheetah (USA) do

KIRKI, b., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Paralimnitissa, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Nicos Th. Karapittides , See Vol. 3 p.92

2000 (May 13) ch. g. NICHOLAS NICOLBY by Aboline (USA) Mrs. Ioanna Chilimintri
2001 (Apr 29) ch. g. SUPILIUMAS by Santillana (USA) do
2002 (Apr 17) db. g. MERCENIUS by Son Pardo (GB) do
2003 (Mar 25) b. f. TITANIA URSA by Mithali (GB) do
2004 (Mar 14) b. f. by Son Pardo (GB) do

KLEA, ch., 1983, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Lernaia Ydra (GR), by Lear Jet (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.57

2000	(Feb 5) b. f. PERATITISSA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Lefkios Christodoulou
2001	(May 1) b. f. YOUNG KLEA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2002	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2003	early abortion Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2004	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
	Died in January 2004	

KLEANTHI, b., 2000, by Jealousy's Affair, out of Justice, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Charalambos Cleanth. Charalambous , See this Vol. p.65

2004 early abortion Fantasy Island (IRE)

KLYTAIMNISTRA, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ruwi Valley (GR), by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.57

2000	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2001	(Jan 24) b. g. KISSAVOS by Aboline (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2002	(Jan 15) ch. g. FYGEAS by Aboline (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 26) ch. f. KYLLINI by Aboline (USA)	do
2004	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	

KNOSSOS, b., 1991, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Limnos, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.57

2000	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2001	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	slipped foal by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Feb 8) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Georghios Theod. Pierides
2004	not covered in 2003	

KOKKINI, ch., 1996, by Provo (USA), out of Mimi Mou, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Georghios Yian. HjiYiannis , See Vol. 3 p.79

2001 barren to Bold Lez (GB)
Died in October 2000

KOMISSA, b., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lamorna II, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis , See this Vol. p.79

2004 (May 29) b. c. by Philemon (IRE) Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis

KORALLOU, ch., 1992, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Penteli, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.57

2000	(Jan 20) b. f. ATTIKI by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Doros Elia
2001	(Jan 27) b. f. KARDITSA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2002	c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2003	(Mar 2) b. g. GEORGE BEST by El Cortes (USA)	do
2004	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
	Left Stud in December 2004	

KORINTHIA, b., 1991, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Makedonia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.57

2000	(Mar 2) b. g. MONTOYA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Boom Farm Ltd
2001	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2002	(May 1) ch. f. BOUMINA by Aboline (USA)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	

KORNELIAS TREASURE, ch., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Miss Kornelia, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Panayiotis Chr. Gerimou , See Vol. 3 p.81

2004 barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)

KORSIKI, gr., 1995, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Nebraska, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Minas Meli , See Vol. 3 p.87

2001	(Mar 9) b. f. PANTELLERIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas
2002	(Mar 30) ch. f. ARIETTA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2003	slipped foal by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	(Mar 24) b. f. by Haami (USA)	do

KOUKLAKI, b., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Ela Koukla Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.57

2000	(Mar 3) ch. g. MUFASA by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Elena Rossidou
2001	(Mar 30) gr. f. FEVGATI by Armin (USA)	do
2002	slipped foal by Wind Cheetah (USA)	
2003	(Mar 8) ch. f. KATERINAKI by Takkatamm (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2004	(Mar 13) b. c. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do

KOULLARA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Come On Aileen, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. 3 p.22

2004 c. (died) by Jolly Prospect (USA)

KOURIANA, gr., 1995, by Columbia Boy, out of Candy Zoom, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Athanasios Savva Eracleous , See Vol. 3 p.17

2001 barren to Santillana (USA)
2002 not covered in 2001
2003 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)
2004 f. (died) by Ajzem (USA)

KOZI, ch., 1998, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Princesa Amorosa, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,
bred by Louis Loizou , See Vol. 3 p.96

2004 barren to Anadonis (GB)

KRISSA, b., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Lady Anastazia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.58

2000	(May 8) b. g. KOTINOS by Born Hero (GB)	Ioannis Mavrides
2001	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
2002	c. (died) by Ramooz (USA)	
2003	f. (died) by Jolly Prospect (USA)	
2004	(Jan 16) b. c. by Ramooz (USA)	do

KRITIKOS PANIK, ch., 1996, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Jerry (GR), by Zingari (USA) ,
bred by Georghios Odysseos , See Vol. 3 p.53

2000	(May 10) ch. f. KRITIKOS JULIA by Samim (USA)	Elias Steliou Kritikos
2001	(May 14) b. c. by Samim (USA)	Georghios Theod. Pierides
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	

KUONI REISEN, b., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Achaion Akti, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Georghios Ioan. Papaleontiou , See Vol. 3 p.1

2002	(Mar 11) ch. f. AGIA TRIADA by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Georghios Ioan. Papaleontiou
2003	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2004	c. (died) by Barlovento (GER)	

KYPNIC, ch., 1993, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Tita, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.58

2000	(Mar 5) b. g. EXONTOTIS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Nicos Spyrou Kasapis
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Mar 10) b. c. ANGELOS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2003	c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	
2004	barren to Sarhan (USA)	

KYRA TIS RO, br., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of High Velocity, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.58

2000	(Feb 26) b. g. PORFYROGENNITOS by Aboline (USA)	Georghios Char. Constantinides
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	
	Died in February 2003	

KYRENIA MUSIC, b., 1989, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lucky Music, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 3 p.58

2000	(Mar 30) ch. g. KING AKAMAS by Midnight Snack (GB)	Kypros V. Eliades
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2003	early abortion Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
2004	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	

KYRIA LIASI, ch., 1997, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Anna Maria, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Costas Kyriacou Antoniou , See Vol. 3 p.8

2002	(Apr 28) ch. g. KING LIASIS by Volta (USA)	Mrs. Irene Tzioni
2003	(Apr 25) b. c. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2004	f. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	

KYTHREA, b., 1996, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Rainstorm, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
bred by Christoforos Polyviou , See Vol. 3 p.100

2002	(May 1) ch. g. SEISMOS AGAIN by Barlovento (GER)	Kyriacos Michael Agkastiniotis
2003	early abortion Hibiscus (GER)	
2004	(Apr 3) ch. c. by Barlovento (GER)	do

LA FURTUNA, b., 1995, by Nebris (IRE), out of Monofthalmi, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Stavros Leon. Lagos , See Vol. 3 p.83

2000	(May 21) b. f. PRINCESS TONIA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Pambos HjiEfthymiou
	Died in November 2000	

LADY ACHILLEA, b., 1991, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Achillea, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Achilleas Petrou , See Vol. 2 p.1

2000	barren to Volta (USA)
2001	early abortion Huang Tuah (GB)
	Died in June 2001

LADY ANDRIA, ch., 1988, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Miss Tina, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.59

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Feb 16) ch. g. ARCHIEKTELESTIS by Warum Nicht	Erotokritos Michael
2002	barren to Warum Nicht	
2003	(Mar 25) db. f. by Balal (GR)	do
	Died in July 2003	

LADY ANGELA, ch., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Dikomitissa, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Demetris Geo. HjiYiannis , See Vol. 3 p.27

2003	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)
2004	not covered in 2003

LADY ATHINA, b., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Karmen, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Andreas Katsaros , See Vol. 3 p.56

2004	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
------	--------------------------------

LADY B (GR), b., 1987, by Kallikratis (GR), out of Maria Miluv (GR), by Aberdeen (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.60

2000	(Feb 19) b. f. LADY IOULIANI by Provo (USA)	Demosthenis Chrysomilas
2001	early abortion Provo (USA)	
2002	slipped foal by Provo (USA)	
2003	early abortion Provo (USA)	
2004	c. (died) by Provo (USA)	

LADY CHRISTINA, b., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Princess Christina, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.97

2001	c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	
2002	(Feb 20) b. g. FORADARIS by Son Pardo (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2003	c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	
2004	(May 19) b. c. by Son Pardo (GB)	do

LADY DIAMOND, ch., 1990, by New Chapter (GB), out of Mortissa (GR), by Constor (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.60

2000	f. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)
2001	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)
	Dropped Out in February 2001

LADY GWENDOLINE, ch., 1992, by Eliason, out of Charming Marie, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.60

2000	(Apr 29) ch. f. BELLA IRINA by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001	(Apr 23) b. f. ELIAS SAGA by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2002	no return to Son Pardo (GB)	
	Died in July 2001	

LADY KITIANA, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ela Paphitou, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.60

2000	barren to Interrex (CAN)	
2001	c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2002	(Apr 18) ro. g. ELA ANGELO by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Savvas Evangelou Georghiou
2003	(Apr 29) br. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

LADY KRITIKIA, ch., 1995, by El Cortes (USA), out of Beaugestic (GB), by Crimson Beau (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Christina St. Kritikou, See Vol. 3 p.13

2002	no return to Vrontos
	Died in January 2002

LADY LARA (GR), b., 1985, by Lai Lai (GR), out of Black Arrow (GR), by Sharp Eyes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.61

2000	c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2001	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	(Mar 31) b. f. EVIPPI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2003	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2004	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

LADY LENIA, gr., 1993, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Vasoulla Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.61

2000	(Apr 23) b. c. RED RUBY by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Georghios Frangeskides
2001	(Apr 26) b. g. GIGANTAS by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	do
2002	barren to Provo (USA)	
2003	f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	
2004	f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	

LADY MANSOOJ, ch., 1995, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Careful Lady (GB), by Music Boy (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.17

2001	c. (died) by Santillana (USA)
2002	barren to Santillana (USA)
	Died in March 2002

LADY MARTHA, ch., 1999, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Didyme, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Mona Chr. Georghiades, See Vol. 3 p.27

2003	(Feb 20) ch. f. STEFANIAS TREASURE by Aboline (USA)	Costas Panagi Stavrou
2004	(Apr 10) b. f. by Barlovento (GER)	do

LADY MARYAM, b., 1984, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of My Destiny, by Stephen George (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.61

2000	(Feb 1) b. g. SOLOMONTAS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	slipped foal by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2002	(Feb 2) b. f. KOMA TOU GIALOU by Mokhtar (IRE)	do
2003	(Feb 10) b. f. HAWAII KALYPSO by Mokhtar (IRE)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	
	Died in August 2004	

LADY NINETTA, b., 1993, by Lidgate (USA), out of Miss Eliana, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.61

2000	barren to Stalker (GB)	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Apr 19) b. f. MIKRO KOUKLAKI by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Constantinos Nicola Tryfonos
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	

LADY OLGA, br., 1984, by Be Better (GB), out of Corrida, by Andrea Mantegna (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.61

2000	f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)
2001	no return to Red Rocks (GB)
	Died in January 2001

LADY ON TIME, ch., 1999, by Provo (USA), out of Lady B (GR), by Kallikratis (GR) ,
bred by Demosthenis Chrysomilas , See Vol. 3 p.60

2004	(Mar 29) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Demosthenis Chrysomilas
------	------------------------------------	-------------------------

LADY PHILYRA, ch., 1989, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Philyra, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 3 p.61

2000	early abortion	Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2001	slipped foal by	Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2002	(May 9) b. c. KING CHRIS by	Coeur De Miel (USA)	Doros Elia
2003	f. (died) by	Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2004	no return to Sarhan (USA)		
	Died in April	2004	

LADY POLYANNA, ch., 1991, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Izaoura, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.62

2000	no return to	Coeur De Miel (USA)
	Died in November	2000

LADY VICTORIA, b., 1997, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Roubina, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
bred by Evagoras Eliades , See Vol. 3 p.104

2003	(May 5) b. f. by	Barlovento (GER)	Evangelos Kyriacou Evangelou
2004	not covered in	2003	

LADY WARREN, b., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Ma Gigi (GB), by Windjammer (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.62

2000	c. (died) by	Mokhtar (IRE)	
2001	(Apr 9) b. f. HAWAII CLEVER LADY by	Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2002	(Apr 9) b. f. HAWAII ALEGRA by	Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 1) db. f. HAWAII PAOLINA by	Petardia (GB)	do
2004	not covered in	2003	

LADY ZIKKOU, db., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Ziccou, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.62

2000	c. (died) by	Provo (USA)	
2001	slipped foal by	Son Pardo (GB)	
2002	(Jan 21) b. f. LADY CHRYSANTHI by	Clever Danzig (USA)	Kyriacos Christoforou
2003	(Jan 9) b. f. ZACHARENIA by	Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2004	(Feb 27) db. f. by	Petardia (GB)	do

LAGENES AGAIN, b., 1998, by Armin (USA), out of Lagenes Girl, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Stelios Georghiou , See Vol. 3 p.63

2003	barren to	Mithali (GB)
2004	f. (died) by	Huang Tuah (GB)
	Died in March	2004

LAGENES GIRL, br., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lagenes, by Workboy (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.63

2000	(Mar 28) ch. g. ELEFTEROS by	Warum Nicht	Stelios Georghiou
2001	(Mar 27) b. g. MEGISTOS by	Warum Nicht	Neofytos Michael Symeou
2002	barren to	Warum Nicht	
2003	(Mar 25) db. g. ISIODOS by	Warum Nicht	do
2004	slipped foal by	Warum Nicht	

LAI LOU, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Mammy Blue, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Kyriacou Georghiou , See Vol. 3 p.72

2001	(May 2) ch. f. SALMA MIA by Takkatamm (USA)	Andros Georghiou Papaioannou
2002	(Mar 31) db. g. STRONG TOTIS by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2003	(Apr 3) db. g. by Hibiscus (GER)	Ptolemeos Tlais
2004	(Apr 22) ch. f. by Hibiscus (GER)	do

LAIDHA, br., 1981, by Sayes (GB), out of Marlen, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.63

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Mar 21) br. f. ATSALENIA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Doros Elia
	Died in March 2001	

LAMBOUSSA (IRE), ch., 1985, by King's Lake (USA), out of Campus Star (USA), by Raise A Native (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.63

2000	(Mar 27) b. g. KALLISTOS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Athos Christodoulou
2001	early abortion Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2002	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	barren to Warum Nicht	

LAMBRINI, ch., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Lady Anastazia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.63

2000	barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)
2001	barren to Born Hero (GB)
2002	barren to Ramooz (USA)
	Left Stud in December 2002

LAMORNA II, b., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ourania, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.63

2000	(May 16) b. f. KOMISSA by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
2001	barren to Heaven Again (USA)	
2002	(Jun 7) b. g. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2003	(May 22) b. g. FILOMACHOS by Philemon (IRE)	do
2004	(May 8) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do

LAMPSI, ch., 1991, by Forebear (USA), out of Come On Aileen, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.64

2000	(Mar 4) b. f. IOLKOS by Born Hero (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2001	(Apr 10) b. g. DIPAHA by Born Hero (GB)	do
2002	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2003	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	
	Died in January 2003	

L'ANGELO DI CARLO (IRE), ch., 1979, by Record Token (IRE), out of Emanuela (GB), by Lorenzaccio (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.58

2000	early abortion Huang Tuah (GB)
	Died in October 2000

L'ANTIOQUENA, br., 1988, by Born Hero (GB), out of Davinia, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.59

2000	c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)	
2001	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	(May 2) b. c. FABIANO by Ramooz (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2004	(Apr 23) b. f. by Jolly Prospect (USA)	do

LARISSA, b., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Alkyon III, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.64

2000	(Feb 9) ch. g. ROUBINIO by Takkatamm (USA)	Boom Farm Ltd
2001	(Jan 8) db. f. FERRARI by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	early abortion Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2003	(Jan 12) ch. g. EZIKIO by Aboline (USA)	do
2004	(Jan 2) b. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	do

LATREIA MOU, b., 1997, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Mousitsa, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Evikkos Vassiliades , See Vol. 3 p.84

2003	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2004	c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

LATSOU, ch., 1993, by Nebris (IRE), out of Falanda, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.64

2000	(Mar 23) ch. f. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)	Mrs. Paraskevi St. HjiYianni
2001	barren to Heaven Again (USA)	
2002	(May 4) ch. f. by Armin (USA)	do
2003	slipped foal by Philemon (IRE)	
2004	(Feb 17) b. c. by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

LAURU ARABELLA, b., 1994, by Autobird (FR), out of Bold Arabella (GB), by Never So Bold (IRE) ,
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p.27

2000	barren to Nordico (USA)	
2001	(Mar 2) ch. g. LAURU ARAB by Interrex (CAN)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2002	(May 1) b. g. ALEXANDERS ANGEL by Interrex (CAN)	Evangelos Christoforou
2003	barren to Nordico (USA)	
2004	slipped foal by Huang Tuah (GB)	

LAURU BUTTERFLY, b., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Euroflight (GB), by Natroun (FR) ,
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.35

2000	c. (died) by Autobird (FR)
2001	slipped foal by Autobird (FR)
2002	no return to Autobird (FR)
	Died in February 2002

LAURU CHRISTIANA, b., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Bold Arabella (GB), by Never So Bold (IRE) ,
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.15

2001	(Mar 21) db. g. LAURU PANOULLIS by Autobird (FR)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2002	(Mar 10) b. f. LAURU SHARP by Autobird (FR)	do
2003	(May 12) b. g. by Huang Tuah (GB)	do
2004	(Apr 15) ch. c. by Huang Tuah (GB)	do

LAURU MAMA, b., 1995, by Autobird (FR), out of Tell Mama (GB), by Never So Bold (IRE) ,
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.115

2000 barren to Nordico (USA)
2001 f. (died) by Interrex (CAN)
Died in April 2001

LAURU RINA, b., 1995, by Autobird (FR), out of Evita, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Evangelos Christoforou , See Vol. 3 p.36

2000	barren to Interrex (CAN)	
2001	(Apr 17) b. f. KAOURINA by Interrex (CAN)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2002	barren to Nordico (USA)	
	Died in September 2001	

LAURU ROSE, b., 1998, by Nordico (USA), out of Tell Mama (GB), by Never So Bold (IRE) ,
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.115

2004	(Apr 23) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Antoni Demetriou
------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------

LAVA, b., 1994, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Lady Cromwell, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Demetrakis Charalambides , See Vol. 2 p.94

2000	(Feb 24) db. f. LARA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Demetrakis Charalambides
2001	early abortion Clever Danzig (USA)	
2002	(Feb 21) b. c. LAVRENTIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003	(Feb 26) b. f. LANIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004	(Apr 8) b. c. by Haami (USA)	do

LEFKI, b., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Zakynthos, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.125

2003	(Jan 29) b. f. SWEET OLIVIA by Inzar (USA)	Loukis Ioakim
2004	(Mar 16) b. c. VRASIDAS by Balal (GR)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

LEGACY, b., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Miss Tina, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.65

2000	barren to Armin (USA)	
2001	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
2002	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
2003	(Jun 7) ch. g. by Shorten Sail (USA)	Georghios Papaioannou
2004	barren to Anadonis (GB)	

LEGEND GIRL, b., 1995, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Miss Tina, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Pavlos Papachristoforou , See Vol. 3 p.83

2000	(Jan 29) b. g. BIG BROTHER by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Andros Georghiou Papaioannou
2001	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
2002	(May 17) db. f. by Volta (USA)	do
2003	barren to Volta (USA)	
2004	(Feb 21) b. f. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou

LEGEND LADY, b., 1994, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Vavylonia (GR), by Flash N Thunder (USA) ,
bred by Pavlos Papachristoforou , See Vol. 2 p.198

2000	(Mar 17) b. f. LAMOUZINTA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Pavlos Papachristoforou
2001	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
2002	c. (died) by Volta (USA)	
2003	c. (died) by Jolly Prospect (USA)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

LEMONANTHOUSA, b., 1999, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Columbiana, by Columbia Boy ,
bred by Yiannakis Georghiou , See Vol. 3 p.22

2003	barren to Zaaleff (USA)
2004	not covered in 2003

LENOU, b., 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Petite, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Ioan. Papaleontiou , See Vol. 3 p.5

2003	(Mar 16) b. g. SARTZIS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Varnavas Papaioanni Loizou
2004	(Mar 11) b. c. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do

LEONTIA, gr., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Pepita Loca, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.65

2000	(Jun 20) gr. f. SOUDA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
2001	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Feb 7) ro. f. ROYAL ORIGINAL by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004	c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	

LEONTOKARDI, ch., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Constantina Mou, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.65

2000	(Feb 1) ch. g. MOZART by Takkatamm (USA)	Antonis Demetriou Constantinou
2001	c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	
2002	(Mar 9) b. g. TIGER BOY by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides
2003	(Mar 13) ch. f. by Secret Partner	do
2004	f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	

L'ETOILE (GB), ch., 1992, by Soviet Star (USA), out of La Dolce (GB), by Connaught (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.59

2000	(Mar 22) b. g. ZIULIK by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2001	(Apr 19) b. g. ALEXANDER NEVSKY by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	(May 24) b. f. YPERIPPI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2004	(Feb 29) ch. c. by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do

LEVENTOULLA, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Vivi, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.65

2000	(Mar 27) b. c. by Samim (USA)	Andreas Christou Petrou
2001	(Mar 28) b. f. by Volta (USA)	do
	Died in April 2001	

LEXEKO GIRL, b., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Klytaimnistra, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.57

2002	(Feb 10) b. f. AL SHINAS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Mrs. Lefki Ioakim
2003	(Mar 5) b. g. FYSASGEORGE by Inzar (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 18) ch. f. ZAFIRA by Provo (USA)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

LIFELINE, b., 1990, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Spring Fever, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.65

2000	c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	
2001	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2002	(Feb 19) b. c. NUMEN FLUMENQUE by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Charilaos Palmas
2003	(Feb 22) ch. g. STELTH by Santillana (USA)	do
2004	barren to Haami (USA)	

LIGHT SHIP (FR), ch., 1982, by Pharly (FR), out of Sea Dancer (IRE), by Dancer's Image (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.65

2000	c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2001	c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	(Mar 8) ch. f. DOBRIC by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Socrates Z. Eliades
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
	Died in December 2002	

LILIANA STAR, ch., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Diana Ketow, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 3 p.66

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Mar 25) b. f. by Armin (USA)	Georghios Const. Nicolaou
2002	barren to Hibiscus (GER)	
2003	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	early abortion Fantasy Island (IRE)	

LIMNOS, br., 1985, by Born Hero (GB), out of Maniatissa, by Hardicanute (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.66

2000	not covered in 1999
	Died in September 2000

LINDA'S GIRL, gr., 1994, by Eliason, out of Eliaspecial, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.66

2000	(Mar 4) gr. f. ELIAS GOGO by Son Pardo (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001	no return to Son Pardo (GB)	
	Died in April 2001	

LINDOS, gr., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Grey Blossom, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.66

2000	early abortion Born Hero (GB)	
2001	(May 4) b. f. by Born Hero (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	barren to Zaaleff (USA)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

LINTI, ch., 1991, by Forebear (USA), out of Magic Love, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.66

2000	f. (died) by Volta (USA)	
2001	(May 3) ch. g. SE POTH0 by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou
2002	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	barren to Jealousy's Affair	

LISA LEE, br., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Grey Coral (GB), by Bruni (IRE) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 2 p.72

2000	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2001	(Mar 3) ch. g. THOMAS COOK by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2002	(Mar 7) ch. f. ELIAS HUMOUR by Santillana (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 28) b. c. MARNEROS by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2004	(Mar 14) b. f. by Santillana (USA)	do

LISA MARIE, b., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Elias Touch, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.66

2000	barren to Mithali (GB)
2001	barren to Maries Magic
2002	barren to Maries Magic
	Died in March 2002

LISA MIA, ch., 1994, by New Constitution (USA), out of Loving Lisa, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 2 p.106

2002	c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	
2003	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2004	(Mar 12) ch. f. by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

LISA'S GIRL, ch., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Lisa Marie, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.66

2002	(Mar 30) b. c. HENK HOWARD by Maries Magic	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2003	early abortion Son Pardo (GB)	
2004	(Jan 31) ch. c. by Santillana (USA)	do

LISA'S MAGIC, br., 1991, by Born Hero (GB), out of Loving Lisa, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.66

2000	(Feb 1) db. g. ELIAS ECLIPSE by Mithali (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001	(Feb 21) br. g. ECLIPSES BROTHER by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2002	no return to Son Pardo (GB)	
	Died in September 2001	

LISAS PASSION, b., 1999, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Princess Christina, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.97

2003	early abortion Son Pardo (GB)
2004	barren to Santillana (USA)

LITO, b., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Maraki, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maria Georghitsi, See Vol. 3 p.72

2003	(Mar 9) ch. f. by Makaruka (USA)	Dinos G. Rossides
2004	(Apr 7) b. f. by Makaruka (USA)	do

LOLA, b., 1987, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of La Cucaracha, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 3 p.67

2000	(Apr 29) b. f. LOVELY CAROLINA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Mrs. Theano Geo. Kolokasi
2001	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2002	barren to Provo (USA)	
2003	early abortion Premier De Cordee (FR)	
2004	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	

LOLA'S MEMORY, ch., 1994, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Eliastyle, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 2 p.55

2000	f. (died) by Maries Magic	
2001	(May 18) ch. c. CAPERHILL by Mithali (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2002	f. (died) by Maries Magic	
2003	(Apr 13) ch. c. by Santillana (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 31) b. c. by Son Pardo (GB)	do

LONGCHAMP, b., 1998, by Luqman (IRE), out of Isis Mou, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Henri Chalhoub , See Vol. 3 p.52

2003	(Apr 7) b. f. ANALAMBI by Ballet King (FR)	Yiannakis Costa Panagi
2004	(Mar 17) b. c. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do

LOOK SUCCESS, b., 1996, by Luqman (IRE), out of Ordens Success, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Kokos Nicolaou , See Vol. 3 p.91

2000	(Feb 9) b. g. KHOREN by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Kokos Nicolaou
2001	(Jan 23) b. f. THE SUCCESS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2002	f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2003	(May 4) b. f. KALAMATA by Barlovento (GER)	do
	Died in November 2003	

LOOKING WARUM, db., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Pourquoi Pas, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Costakis P. Ioannou , See Vol. 3 p.96

2001	(Mar 28) b. g. MIKROS ANDRONIKOS by Armin (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2002	(Apr 18) b. g. TRAPEZAS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003	(Apr 11) b. g. ROONEY by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004	(May 9) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

LOPIE'S LOVE, b., 1994, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Eliasecret, by Manx (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 2 p.55

2000	(Feb 24) db. f. NICHOLAS LAWYER by Son Pardo (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001	(Feb 11) ch. g. MANOS O GINAKSHIS by Santillana (USA)	do
2002	(May 31) b. c. ILIKOS by Maries Magic	do
2003	barren to Mithali (GB)	
	Died in December 2003	

LOUANA, gr., 1982, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Pariziana (GR), by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.67

2000	early abortion Volta (USA)
2001	not covered in 2000
2002	barren to Barlovento (GER)
2003	barren to Inzar (USA)
	Died in January 2003

LOUIZA LOOK, b., 1998, by Luqman (IRE), out of Flash Balou, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Demetris P. Ioannou , See Vol. 3 p.38

2003	c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	
2004	(Apr 26) b. f. by Sarhan (USA)	Stavros Aristoteli Papanicolaou
	Died in April 2004	

LOUIZA MOU, gr., 1987, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of U-Turn (IRE), by Red Alert (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.67

2000	(May 30) gr. g. SAMIM STAR by Samim (USA)	Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou
2001	barren to Samim (USA)	
2002	(Mar 17) ch. g. ANTIPATROS by Samim (USA)	do
2003	early abortion Samim (USA)	
2004	early abortion Woodman's Mount (USA)	

LOUKRITA, br., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Okypeti, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.68

2000 barren to Barraak (GB)
2001 early abortion Samim (USA)
2002 no return to Barraak (GB)
Died in June 2001

LOULOUDOU, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Simone, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.68

2000 (May 3) db. g. KROKODEILOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Petros Loizou Pantelides
2001 f. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)
2002 (Apr 3) b. f. by Wind Cheetah (USA) do
Died in August 2002

LOVELY LITO, ch., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Sweet Lito, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maria P. Papasavva, See Vol. 3 p.113

2004 barren to Jarah (USA)

LOVELY OLGA, ch., 1988, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Olga, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.68

2000 (Feb 16) b. g. SON OF THE WIND by Prince Satire (USA) Georghios Chrysanthou Panayiotou
2001 (Feb 9) b. c. by Prince Satire (USA) do
2002 (Jan 20) ch. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do
2003 c. (died) by Makaruka (USA)
2004 c. (died) by Makaruka (USA)

LOVELY POPIE, gr., 1991, by Domus (IRE), out of Aquatic (GB), by Mummy's Game (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.68

2000 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2001 (Apr 20) br. f. by Zaaleff (USA) Costas Ioannides
2002 barren to Zaaleff (USA)
2003 (Feb 5) gr. f. by Zaaleff (USA) do
2004 early abortion Zaaleff (USA)

LOVING EVELINA, b., 2000, by Volta (USA), out of Miss Isabel, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou, See this Vol. p.104

2004 (May 1) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Evikkos Vassiliades

LOVING GIOTA, b., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Touch, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.48

2000 (Feb 29) b. g. HAWAII BACHELOR by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001 slipped foal by Clever Danzig (USA)
2002 (Jan 28) b. g. HAWAII BRUNO by Clever Danzig (USA) do
2003 (Feb 13) b. g. CARLOS by Clever Danzig (USA) do
2004 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

LOVING LISA, b., 1982, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Comedy Lass (GB), by Comedy Star (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.69

2000	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2001	(Apr 13) b. f. ANDRIS MEMORY by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2002	(Apr 24) b. f. POURBOIR by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2003	no return to Mithali (GB)	
	Died in July 2002	

LOVING MYROFORA, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Swasadee (GB), by Le Johnstan (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.69

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Mar 5) b. f. ORAIA MOU HAWAII by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2002	(Apr 12) b. g. HAWAII MAJOR by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2003	f. (died) by Petardia (GB)	
2004	c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	

LOVING NICOLINA, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Goldilia, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.69

2000	(Apr 27) b. g. LINEOS by Samim (USA)	Christakis Kyriacou
2001	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	slipped foal by Provo (USA)	
2003	(Mar 22) b. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 5) b. f. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do

LUBNA (IRE), b., 1983, by Skyliner (IRE), out of Cendrillon (GB), by Sound Track (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.69

2000	(May 20) b. g. TSIATTALAS by Maries Magic	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001	no return to Mithali (GB)	
	Died in February 2001	

LUCKY BLOSSOM, br., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Grey Blossom, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.69

2000	barren to Interrex (CAN)	
2001	(Mar 6) b. f. NORDIC LADY by Nordico (USA)	Constantinos Charal. Constantinou
2002	(May 1) b. g. CHRISTOS CHAMPION by Provo (USA)	Mrs. Andry Achilleos
2003	(Apr 23) b. f. NORDIC GEORGIA by Nordico (USA)	do
2004	(May 23) b. g. by Provo (USA)	do

LUCKY LASS, b., 1984, by Lucky Look, out of Alasia, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.70

2000	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)
2001	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
	Died in July 2001

LUCKY MARY, ch., 1997, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Trikomitissa, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Petros Steliou Stylianou , See Vol. 3 p.119

2003 (Jan 12) b. f. by Wind Cheetah (USA)
2004 barren to Wind Cheetah (USA)

Andros Georghiou Papaioannou

LUCKY NADIA, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Tanagra, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.70

2000 (Feb 29) ch. f. KANAPITSA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2001 (Jan 26) b. g. KARIS by Aboline (USA)
2002 (Feb 13) b. c. SATRAKKIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)
2003 (Mar 5) b. f. LAKITHRA by Inzar (USA)
2004 (May 6) b. c. XENOFON by Volta (USA)

Andreas P. Georghiou
Loukis Ioakim
do
do
Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

LUCKY SERENADE, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Pop Music II (GB), by St. Paddy (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.70

2000 (Jan 19) b. g. INTELLIGENT BOY by Stalker (GB)
2001 (Feb 2) b. g. DISCOVERY BOY by Stalker (GB)
2002 (Feb 28) b. g. SIR NISSEN by Stalker (GB)
2003 not covered in 2002
2004 not covered in 2003

Mrs. Andry A. Georghiou
do
do

LUCKY SHARE, b., 1993, by Columbia Boy, out of Chloetsa, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Yiannakis Char. Patsalides , See Vol. 2 p.33

2003 (Mar 20) b. g. FIRE ANDREWS by Autobird (FR)
2004 barren to Autobird (FR)

Agathangelos Costa Kyprianou

LYNDA'S BABY, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Collalba (IRE), by Cut Above (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.70

2000 barren to Son Pardo (GB)
2001 (Apr 13) ch. g. PAPLOMATAS by Mithali (GB)
2002 (May 21) b. c. ELIAS DIAMOND by Santillana (USA)
2003 barren to Son Pardo (GB)
2004 not covered in 2003

Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou
do

LYNDA'S MAGIC, br., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Linda Koo (GB), by Vilgora (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.70

2000 f. (died) by Santillana (USA)
2001 early abortion Santillana (USA)
2002 c. (died) by Santillana (USA)
2003 no return to Santillana (USA)
Died in August 2002

LYSSIANA, ch., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Exoe, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.70

2000 f. (died) by Ajzem (USA)

2001 (Apr 10) gr. f. by Ajzem (USA)

Ioannis Georghiou Kakkis

2002 not covered in 2001

2003 barren to Ajzem (USA)

2004 barren to Ajzem (USA)

Died in November 2004

LYTHRAGKOMI, b., 1994, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Mykali, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.70

2000 (May 7) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Michael Kouyialis

Died in May 2000

MA GIGI (GB), b., 1982, by Windjammer (USA), out of Ma Famille (GB), by Welsh Saint (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.71

2000 c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)

2001 (Apr 8) b. g. HAWAII MAGITIAN by Roger The Butler (IRE)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2002 early abortion Mokhtar (IRE)

2003 (Apr 26) db. g. MAGIC BOY by Petardia (GB)

do

2004 barren to Petardia (GB)

MACHORA, b., 1999, by Luqman (IRE), out of L'Antioquena, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. 3 p.59

2004 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

Left Stud in December 2004

MADAGASKARI, b., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Dora, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.71

2000 barren to Born Hero (GB)

2001 barren to Armin (USA)

2002 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

2003 barren to Sarhan (USA)

Left Stud in December 2003

MADARI, b., 1997, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Ravena, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Georghios Yian. HjiYiannis , See Vol. 3 p.101

2003 (Feb 10) db. c. by Volta (USA)

Stelios Andrea Pourgouris

2004 f. (died) by Volta (USA)

MADONNA LOVE, b., 1996, by Domus (IRE), out of Stella-Nicola, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Yiannis Kyriacou , See Vol. 3 p.110

2002 (Apr 12) b. g. PAOK by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Yiannis Kyriacou

2003 (Mar 22) ch. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Socrates Z. Eliades

2004 (Mar 31) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

MADONNA ROSE, b., 1996, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Mandona Mia, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Andreas Char. Xenofontos , See Vol. 3 p.72

2002	c. (died) by Barraak (GB)	
2003	(Apr 6) db. f. by Barraak (GB)	Andreas Char. Xenofontos
2004	early abortion Barraak (GB)	

MAGDA, b., 1995, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Miss Marianna, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Anastasia Constantinou Shiacola, See Vol. 3 p.81

2000	(Apr 30) b. g. SOXS by Volta (USA)	Mrs. Maria Pilava HjiSoteriou
2001	(Apr 18) b. f. VOLIOTISSA by Barraak (GB)	Michael Andrea Markides
2002	(Apr 11) b. f. by Barraak (GB)	do
2003	(Apr 19) b. f. by Balal (GR)	do
2004	c. (died) by Barraak (GB)	

MAGEMENI, gr., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Mousitsa, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
bred by Pavlos Arvanitakis , See Vol. 2 p.131

2000	(Apr 15) db. f. LOVING MARIANNA by Volta (USA)	Evikkos Vassiliades
2001	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	(Mar 30) db. f. EVELINA MOU by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 1) gr. f. MARIEVEL by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 30) gr. c. by Volta (USA)	do
	Died in March 2004	

MAGIC MANA, b., 1997, by Maries Magic, out of Sweet Felicia, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Savva Peppou, See Vol. 3 p.113

2004	(Mar 29) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Savva Peppou
------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

MAGICAL BELLE (IRE), ch., 1992, by Magical Strike (USA), out of Bel Ria (IRE), by Gay Fandango (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.71

2000	(Mar 7) b. g. LAURU BELLA by Nordico (USA)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2001	(Apr 8) b. f. ABBOT CHARMER by Autobird (FR)	do
2002	early abortion Autobird (FR)	
2003	c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	
2004	c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	

MAGKIORA, gr., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Dhalitissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. 2 p.45

2000	(Mar 3) gr. f. BORA by Samim (USA)	Demetris Kyriacou
2001	(Apr 10) ch. f. VAMOS ATAKA by Samim (USA)	do
2002	early abortion Provo (USA)	
2003	(Feb 23) gr. c. KERAVNOS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

MAJOR GROUP, b., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Eliastop, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 3 p.34

2004	barren to Santillana (USA)	
------	----------------------------	--

MAKARENA, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Dhianna Mou, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.71

2000	(Mar 10) b. f. MONADIKI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Takis Zenonos
2001	(Mar 4) b. g. EGKELADOS by Aboline (USA)	do
2002	f. (died) by Top of His Class (USA)	
2003	barren to Top of His Class (USA)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

MAL MEISIE, b., 2000, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Music, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p.56

2004 c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)

MAMMARITISSA, ch., 1997, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Montego Bay, by Multipos ,
bred by Tasos Christofi Michael , See Vol. 3 p.83

2003	(Mar 4) ch. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Tasos Christofi Michael
2004	(Mar 14) ch. c. by Haami (USA)	do

MANDA WIND, b., 1998, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Dyna-Manda, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Marios S. Charalambides , See Vol. 3 p.29

2004	(May 8) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Marios S. Charalambides
------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------

MANGALA, ch., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Mangala, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.72

2000	(Feb 4) gr. g. CAPTAIN GIANNIS by Ajzem (USA)	Soteris A. Savvides
2001	(Jan 31) b. g. THUNDER CRYSTAL by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2002	c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	
2003	(Jan 10) b. g. by Nordico (USA)	do
2004	(Feb 5) b. c. by Ballet King (FR)	do

MANGALITA, b., 1985, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Miss Mangala, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.72

2000 slipped foal by Clever Danzig (USA)
2001 no return to Mokhtar (IRE)
Died in July 2000

MANTISSA, b., 1995, by Warum Nicht, out of El Kamar, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Michalis St. Kassartos , See Vol. 3 p.29

2003	(Mar 5) b. f. ORAIA PETRITSIA by Zaaleff (USA)	Leonidas Petrou HjiPetrou
2004	(Mar 15) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Flourentzos Adamou Constantinou

MANTOVANNI, b., 1996, by Luqman (IRE), out of Eliaself, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 3 p.33

2001	(May 28) ch. f. CARMEL HAYES by Santillana (USA)	Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou
2002	(May 12) b. c. SIMPETHEROS by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2003	no return to Santillana (USA)	
	Died in February 2003	

MAPLE LOVE, gr., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Dhonisis, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Alekos Demetriou HjiVassilis , See Vol. 3 p.26

2003 (Feb 18) br. f. by Scottish Dancer (USA)

Alekos Demetriou HjiVassilis

2004 (Feb 7) b. f. by Scottish Dancer (USA)

do

MAPLE STREET, ch., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Dhonisis, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Alekos Demetriou HjiVassilis , See Vol. 3 p.26

2004 barren to Hadeer (GB)

MAPLE SUITE, b., 1996, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Penthouse Suite (IRE), by Shack (USA) ,
bred by Alekos Demetriou HjiVassilis , See Vol. 3 p.92

2000 barren to Hadeer (GB)

2001 (Mar 31) b. c. POURIOS by Hadeer (GB)

Alekos Demetriou HjiVassilis

2002 not covered in 2001

2003 f. (died) by Hadeer (GB)

2004 not covered in 2003

MARAKI, ch., 1984, by Light Fire (GB), out of Argentina (GR), by Alexander (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.72

2000 barren to Prince Satire (USA)

2001 barren to Prince Satire (USA)

2002 (May 20) b. g. by Prince Satire (USA)

Dinos G. Rossides

2003 early abortion Coeur De Miel (USA)

2004 early abortion Sarhan (USA)

MARI TEREZ, ch., 1981, by Lostromos (GR), out of Christinaki, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.73

2000 barren to Armin (USA)

2001 not covered in 2000

2002 barren to Armin (USA)

2003 not covered in 2002

Left Stud in December 2003

MARIA DOLORES, b., 1985, by Stavraetos (GR), out of Jerry (GR), by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.73

2000 (Jun 10) b. g. MYKONIATIS by Samim (USA)

Georghios Odysseos

2001 barren to Samim (USA)

Died in July 2000

MARIA DYO, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Red Layka, by Polydamas ,
bred by Kokos Marcou , See Vol. 2 p.163

2002 (Mar 18) br. g. KALLITECHNIS by Interrex (CAN)

Evangelos Michali Evangelou

2003 barren to Hibiscus (GER)

2004 barren to Barlovento (GER)

MARIA ERINI, b., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of Nedhoulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.73

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	barren to Zaaleff (USA)	
2003	dead foal by Ballet King (FR)	
2004	(Mar 30) b. c. by Ballet King (FR)	Michael Ttofi Michael

MARIA SHARP, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Erato, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 3 p.35

2000	barren to Volta (USA)	
2001	(Apr 19) b. f. PAROS by Samim (USA)	Christos Zavos
2002	c. (died) by Barraak (GB)	
2002	a twin dead foal by Barraak (GB)	
2003	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2004	(May 18) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	Charalambos Michael

MARIA'S ANGEL, b., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Bluebell, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.73

2000	(Apr 4) ch. g. KOSTAROS by Hadeer (GB)	Makis Couvas
2001	(May 1) b. f. AMATHUS ANGEL by Hadeer (GB)	do
2002	(May 2) b. g. AMATHUS TRIUMPH by Autobird (FR)	do
2003	(May 5) b. f. AMATHUS MELODY by Autobird (FR)	do
2004	(Apr 12) db. f. by Autobird (FR)	do

MARIE ELA, ch., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Pacific Dream (GB), by Meldrum (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.74

2000	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2001	(Apr 10) ch. f. MARITAKI by Santillana (USA)	Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou
2002	(Jun 9) b. f. JOIE DE VIVRE by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2003	early abortion Son Pardo (GB)	
2004	barren to Santillana (USA)	

MARIECHRISNICOLA, b., 1987, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Oliana Mou, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. 3 p.74

2000	barren to Volta (USA)	
2001	(Apr 18) b. c. STAVROMICHALOS by Interrex (CAN)	Evikkos Vassiliades
2002	no return to Wind Cheetah (USA)	
	Died in October 2001	

MARIE'S CORAL, gr., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Grey Coral (GB), by Bruni (IRE) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.43

2003	f. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)
2004	barren to Santillana (USA)

MARIKKOU, gr., 1991, by Eliason, out of Grey Coral (GB), by Bruni (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.74

2000	(Feb 5) b. f. LUCKY HANNAH by Mithali (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001	(Feb 16) ch. g. MARIOS MATCH by Santillana (USA)	do
2002	(Feb 7) b. f. ELIAS VOGUE by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2003	(Feb 10) gr. f. DONNAS DIAMOND by Santillana (USA)	do
2004	f. (died) by Santillana (USA)	

MARINA MARIE, ch., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Mari Terez, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.74

2000	f. (died) by Armin (USA)	
2001	(Mar 30) b. f. KYRIA MYRIA by Samim (USA)	Antonis Rotos
2002	(Mar 20) b. f. METALLIKA by Ramooz (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 25) b. c. KING VIOREL by Ballet King (FR)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

MARINOVA, ch., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Mari Terez, by Lostromos (GR) ,
bred by Antonis Rotos , See Vol. 3 p.73

2002	(Apr 19) ch. c. by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	Antonis Rotos
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	

MARIO SONIA, ch., 1995, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Mariononi, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
bred by Soteris Kazakeos , See Vol. 3 p.74

2001	(Apr 23) b. f. KAZAK SONIA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Soteris Kazakeos
2002	f. (died) by Armin (USA)	
2003	(Feb 21) b. c. KAZAK SONIA DANCER by Ballet King (FR)	do
2004	(Mar 10) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	do

MARIZA, gr., 1997, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Philadelphia, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
bred by Nicos Christou Gabrielides , See Vol. 3 p.94

2004	(May 15) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Nicos Christou Gabrielides
------	---------------------------------	----------------------------

MARIZA ORTEGAS, b., 1986, by Stavraetos (GR), out of Margho, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.75

2000	(Mar 18) ch. f. QUEEN MOULIN ROUGE by Stalker (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Alexi Georghiou
2001	(Apr 3) b. g. NEOS IOUSTINIANOS by Stalker (GB)	do
2002	barren to Stalker (GB)	
2003	barren to Stalker (GB)	
	Left Stud in December 2003	

MARKOULLA, br., 1983, by Sayes (GB), out of Sally, by Midsummer Night II (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.75

2000	barren to Hadeer (GB)
2001	f. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)
2002	not covered in 2001
2003	early abortion Premier De Cordee (FR)
	Died in August 2003

MAROULLOU, b., 1997, by Eliash, out of Marikkou, by Eliason ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.74

2004 (Apr 23) b. c. by Santillana (USA)

St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

MARTA, b., 1999, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Brooks, by Provo (USA) ,
bred by Michalakis And. Skias , See Vol. 3 p.16

2004 (Feb 21) b. c. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

Michalakis And. Skias

MARTINIQUE, ch., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Troika, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.75

2000 (Mar 22) b. f. MORNING GLORY by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Alkiviades Arist. Galatopoulos

2001 (Apr 20) b. g. SOUTH PACIFIC by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

2002 not covered in 2001

2003 (Feb 25) ch. g. IGISIPPOS by Provo (USA)

do

Died in February 2003

MARVELOUS ANNA, br., 1996, by Luqman (IRE), out of Angy, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Loukis Stratis , See Vol. 3 p.8

2002 barren to Bold Lez (GB)

2003 c. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)

2004 c. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)

MARY ANDRIA, br., 1990, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Laidha, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.76

2000 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

2001 (Mar 24) b. g. KLEFTOPIGIOTIS by Woodman's Mount (USA)

Doros Elia

2002 f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)

2003 f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)

2004 slipped foal by Sarhan (USA)

MARY LEE, ch., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Raissa, by Eliason ,
bred by Christos Steliou HjiStilli , See Vol. 3 p.101

2003 (May 23) b. f. by Nordico (USA)

Christos Steliou HjiStilli

2004 not covered in 2003

MARY'S CHAPTER, b., 1988, by New Chapter (GB), out of Alhasna (GR), by Jet Set (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.75

2000 c. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)

2001 barren to Prince Satire (USA)

2002 f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)

2003 c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)

Died in May 2003

MAVRI THYELLA, br., 1988, by Polydamas, out of Angus Sprite (IRE), by Saulingo (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.76

2000	(Apr 20) b. f. ROSINANTI by Samim (USA)	Christakis Kyriacou
2001	(Apr 24) br. g. PHOTO PLAY by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	no return to Provo (USA)	
	Died in March 2002	

MAYIA, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Lousiana Mou, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.76

2000	c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2001	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2002	barren to Hibiscus (GER)
	Died in November 2001

MEDOUSA, b., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Persepolis, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. 3 p.93

2001	(Apr 28) ch. g. RUMBERO WIND by Roger The Butler (IRE)	S.S.P. (Training Farm) Ltd
2002	barren to Wind Cheetah (USA)	
2003	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

MEGALOCHARI, b., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Megalonisos, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Konizos , See Vol. 3 p.77

2000	(Apr 21) ch. f. KATOKOPIA by Samim (USA)	Kyriacos Konizos
2001	(May 4) ch. g. ALEXANDROS by Aboline (USA)	do
	Died in May 2001	

MELINI, b., 1998, by Barraak (GB), out of Avyssalea, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See Vol. 3 p.12

2003	f. (died) by Warum Nicht	
2004	(Feb 25) b. c. by Balal (GR)	Georghios Vassou Eliades

MELISSA, ch., 1997, by Huang Tuah (GB), out of Izaoura, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. 3 p.52

2001	(Apr 3) ch. f. VOUZOUNA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2002	(Mar 21) ch. c. KALIOUSTRO by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Apr 12) b. c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
	Died in December 2004	

MEPA SISTER, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Isis Mou, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Henri Chalhoub , See Vol. 3 p.52

2002	(Mar 5) b. f. KYRIAKOU by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Golden Touch Horseracing Ltd
2003	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

MER NOIRE, b., 1990, by El Hakim (USA), out of Alikaki, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.77

2000	(Apr 8) ch. g. SIR COSTAS by Red Rocks (GB)	Demetris Costa Andreou
2001	slipped foal by El Cortes (USA)	
2002	(Apr 15) b. g. EL FARO by Top of His Class (USA)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
	Died in November 2003	

MEROPI, b., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Inoka, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Louca , See Vol. 3 p.51

2003	(May 15) b. g. by Son Pardo (GB)	Andreas Louca
2004	not covered in 2003	

MEROPI LOVE, ch., 1996, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Iole, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Theano Geo. Kolokasi, See Vol. 3 p.51

2001	c. (died) by Barraak (GB)
2002	barren to Provo (USA)
2003	not covered in 2002
2004	barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)
	Died in May 2004

MERSINA, b., 1986, by Born Hero (GB), out of La Cucaracha, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 3 p.77

2000	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)
2001	barren to Aboline (USA)
2002	barren to Provo (USA)
2003	early abortion Premier De Cordee (FR)
2004	not covered in 2003

MESAORIA, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Verengaria (GR), by Lai Lai (GR) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 2 p.199

2000	(Jan 22) b. f. KALOPSIDA by Aboline (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2001	(Jan 18) b. f. AGRIOPI by Aboline (USA)	do
2002	c. (died) by Aboline (USA)	
2003	(Jan 27) b. f. MONEMVASIA by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do
2004	(Feb 14) b. f. by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do

MESHATA, b., 1997, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Cynthia Mou, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Hara Kyriakidou, See Vol. 3 p.24

2002	(Mar 28) b. f. VITALSTATISTIX by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides
2003	(Apr 8) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 12) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

MESSALINA II, br., 1986, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Laidha, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.77

2000	(May 1) b. f. TAKE YOUR CHANCE by Prince Satire (USA)	Petros Panteli Petrou
2001	f. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)	
2002	c. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	barren to Makaruka (USA)	
	Left Stud in December 2004	

METAL WAY, b., 1996, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Mavri Thyella, by Polydamas ,
bred by Christakis Kyriacou , See Vol. 3 p.76

2000	no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
	Died in January 2000

METOCHOULLA, gr., 1996, by Armin (USA), out of Mikri Louiziana, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,
bred by Michalakakis M. Antoniadis , See Vol. 3 p.78

2001	(Mar 18) br. f. by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Costas Tsiartas
2002	barren to Provo (USA)	
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	c. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)	

MEZERINA, b., 1996, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Zephyritis, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. 3 p.125

2001	(Apr 7) b. c. MIKROS BELAS by Born Hero (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2002	f. (died) by Born Hero (GB)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	

MEZZANOTTE, b., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Nera, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. 3 p.88

2004	barren to Barraak (GB)
	Left Stud in December 2004

MIA, db., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of La Cucaracha, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 3 p.77

2000	f. (died) by Barraak (GB)
2001	c. (died) by Barraak (GB)
2002	early abortion Barraak (GB)
2003	barren to Barraak (GB)
2004	barren to Inzar (USA)

MIBS, br., 1998, by Eliash, out of Elias' Eagle (GB), by My Eagle (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.32

2003	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2004	(Mar 3) b. c. by Mithali (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
	Died in August 2004	

MICHELE MY LOVE, gr., 1995, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Fiona, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Michael Evangelou , See Vol. 3 p.38

2002	slipped twins by Provo (USA)	
2003	(Apr 8) gr. g. MIKROS ALEXIS by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Evangelos Michali Evangelou
2004	(Apr 10) br. f. by Volta (USA)	do

MICHELINA, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Devora, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.78

2000	(Mar 6) b. f. MIKRI NATASA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Apr 19) b. c. KIRKOS by Volta (USA)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	barren to Autobird (FR)	

MIDNIGHT GIRL, b., 1996, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Miss Ferguson, by Polydamas ,
bred by Pavlos Evlambiou Pavlou , See Vol. 3 p.81

2001	(May 1) ch. g. FLOURENTZOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Pavlos Evlambiou Pavlou
2002	barren to Interrex (CAN)	
2003	(Jan 15) b. c. by Inzar (USA)	do
2004	early abortion Inzar (USA)	

MIKRI CHALEFKA, b., 2000, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Chalefka Star, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Papaioannou , See this Vol. P.21

2004	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)
------	---------------------------------

MIKRI CHRISTIANA, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Salamina, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.78

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Apr 28) b. g. PRINGIPAS by Born Hero (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2002	(Apr 19) b. f. LAPTA by Born Hero (GB)	do
2003	c. (died) by Jolly Prospect (USA)	
2004	(Apr 21) b. f. by Jolly Prospect (USA)	do

MIKRI DESPO, ch., 1997, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Philotimi, by Achilleas ,
bred by Kokos A. Georghiou , See Vol. 3 p.94

2004	f. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)
------	-----------------------------

MIKRI FOTEINI, b., 1998, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Secret Love, by Black Prince ,
bred by Pavlos Samaras , See Vol. 3 p.107

2002	(Apr 28) b. g. FOTEINOS by Provo (USA)	Boom Farm Ltd
2003	(Apr 17) b. c. TSOLIAS by Shorten Sail (USA)	do
2004	(May 19) b. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	do

MIKRI GEORGIA, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Anna Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.78

2000	(May 14) ch. g. MARINAKIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Christos Zavos
2001	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2002	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2004	(May 1) b. f. by Barraak (GB)	Mrs. Panayiota Christou Zavou
	Died in August 2004	

MIKRI LOUIZIANA, b., 1990, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Florina, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.78

2000	f. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)
2001	barren to Bold Lez (GB)
	Died in October 2000

MIKRI MOU DAFNE, b., 1987, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Tharralea, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.78

2000	(Apr 19) ch. f. PACHNIOTISA by Aboline (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2001	(May 19) br. f. VENOUSA by Born Hero (GB)	Philippos Prokopiou
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
	Died in June 2004	

MIKRI MYROFORA, b., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Swasadee (GB), by Le Johnstan (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.112

2000	(Mar 5) b. g. MESSIAS by Mokhtar (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	(Mar 30) b. f. HAWAII SENIORINA by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2002	(Mar 22) b. f. HAWAII FILOMENA by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2003	(Mar 1) b. c. ALFREDO by Petardia (GB)	do
2004	(Apr 8) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do

MIKRI PAOLA, b., 1995, by Armin (USA), out of Leventissa, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Soteris Stavrou HjiChristofi , See Vol. 3 p.65

2000	(May 8) ch. g. DIEGO by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Christos Constantopoulos
	Dropped Out in June 2000	

MIKRI STEPHANI, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Ela Zacharea Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Charis Georgiou Stephanou , See Vol. 2 p.53

2001	(Apr 5) ch. g. STEFANOS BOY by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Charis Georgiou Stephanou
2002	(Apr 10) b. g. RASPOUTIN by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 18) b. f. MIKRI KYRIAKI by Sarhan (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

MILANO DANCING, b., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Princella, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Lellos Xenopoulos , See Vol. 3 p.96

2003	(Feb 10) ch. c. MILANO FIGHTER by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Minos T. Xenopoulos
2004	(Mar 6) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	do

MILIOTIS LOVE, db., 1997, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Sweet Christina, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Kyriacos A. Kyriacou , See Vol. 3 p.112

2002	(Apr 2)	b. g.	MILIOTIS MASTER by Interrex (CAN)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2003	(Mar 20)	b. f.	by Inzar (USA)	Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou
2004	(Feb 26)	b. f.	by Inzar (USA)	do

MILIOTIS QUEEN, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Montana, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Christodoulos And. Kapitanos , See Vol. 3 p.83

2002	(Apr 5)	b. f.	MILIOTIS EMPRESS by Autobird (FR)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2003	(Mar 14)	b. f.	by Inzar (USA)	Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou
2004	(Mar 9)	b. c.	by Inzar (USA)	do
Died in October 2004				

MILITOS, db., 1996, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Chryselli Mou, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Constantinos Shiocolas , See Vol. 3 p.20

2001	c.	(died)	by Born Hero (GB)	
2002	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)			
2003	(Mar 6)	b. c.	by Aboline (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
2004	(Apr 13)	db. f.	by Jolly Prospect (USA)	do

MILKA, br., 1995, by Born Hero (GB), out of Flying Queen, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides , See Vol. 3 p.39

2001	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)			
2002	f.	(died)	by Aboline (USA)	
2003	(Apr 10)	ch. c.	MILKDRINK by Clever Danzig (USA)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2004	c.	(died)	by Baltic Fox (CAN)	

MILLA, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Queen Thelma, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.79

2000	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
Died in June 2000		

MILTIANA AGAPI, ch., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Miltiana, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
bred by Marios Miltiadous , See Vol. 2 p.121

2000	barren to Provo (USA)			
2001	(Mar 2)	ch. f.	BELLA NINIA by Volta (USA)	Marios Miltiadous
2002	(Mar 5)	b. f.	STORM GIRL by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)			
2004	(Feb 16)	b. c.	by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do

MIMI MOU, b., 1987, by Never Say Path, out of Oxya (GR), by Ippotis (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.79

2000	c.	(died)	by Stalker (GB)
2001	barren to Zaaleff (USA)		
Died in February 2001			

MISS AGONISTRIA, b., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Messalina II, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
bred by Petros Panteli Petrou , See Vol. 2 p.119

2001	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2002	(May 25) b. c. by Barlovento (GER)	Alekos Michali Loizou
2003	(May 28) ch. c. by Barlovento (GER)	do
2004	dead foal by Autobird (FR)	

MISS ANASTAZIA, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Lady Anastazia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.79

2000	(May 7) b. f. FOURTOUNA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Panicos Papadopoulos
2001	barren to Volta (USA)	
2002	(Apr 3) b. f. SOLAKIS NIKI by Volta (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 13) ch. f. by Volta (USA)	do
2004	c. (died) by Volta (USA)	

MISS ANNOULLA, b., 1984, by Saad El Sherif (GB), out of Ace Deal, by Acer (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.79

2000	f. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)
	Died in October 2000

MISS ATHENS, ch., 1988, by Nawaf (USA), out of Oliana Mou, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. 3 p.79

2000	not covered in 1999
2001	not covered in 2000
2002	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)
2003	c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)
2004	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

MISS BLUEBELL, b., 1986, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Moyrah (GB), by Ancient Monro (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.80

2000	(May 22) ch. g. BELLO TRECHANTIRIS by Hadeer (GB)	Makis Couvas
2001	(May 14) b. c. by Hadeer (GB)	do
2002	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2003	(Mar 16) b. f. AMATHUS BLUEBELL by Autobird (FR)	do
2004	(Apr 18) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	do

MISS CHRYSO, gr., 1989, by El Hakim (USA), out of Glykeria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.80

2000	(Mar 6) b. c. THEOCHARIS by Bold Lez (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Zacharia
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	not covered in 2002	
	Died in January 2003	

MISS DORA, b., 1984, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Dollyana, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.80

2000	(Apr 9) b. g. ASPET by Son Pardo (GB)	Mrs. Koulla Kyriacou Antoniou
2001	(May 24) b. g. NICKOLSON by Santillana (USA)	do
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	c. (died) by Barlovento (GER)	
	Died in November 2003	

MISS ELLI, gr., 1981, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of All In All, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.80

2000	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
2001	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
2002	barren to Red Rocks (GB)
2003	c. (died) by Jarah (USA)
2004	early abortion Fantasy Island (IRE)

MISS EVA, ch., 1990, by Polydamas, out of Joan Collins, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.80

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(Mar 23) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	Andreas Panteli
2004	not covered in 2003	

MISS FRANKIE, br., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Odyssea, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.81

2000	barren to Provo (USA)	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	c. (died) by Volta (USA)	
2003	(Apr 25) b. g. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Marios Miltiadous
2004	(May 16) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

MISS GIOTA, ch., 1994, by Armin (USA), out of Ebnefsis, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Savvas Demetriou , See Vol. 2 p.50

2000	(Jan 20) b. f. SALONA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Georgios Phivou Georgiades
2001	(Mar 4) ch. f. SUPER SALONA by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
2002	f. (died) by Volta (USA)	
2003	(Apr 20) b. f. QUEEN SALONA by Ballet King (FR)	do
2004	early abortion Inzar (USA)	

MISS ISABEL, br., 1989, by Born Hero (GB), out of Magic Love, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.81

2000	(Mar 10) b. f. LOVING EVELINA by Volta (USA)	Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou
2001	(Apr 17) b. f. LA MAMOUNIA LOVE by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	do
2002	f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	
2003	(Mar 16) b. g. KLOT by Takkatamm (USA)	Constantinos G. Rossides
	Died in July 2003	

MISS KORNELIA, ch., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Kastoria, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.81

2000	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2001	(Apr 11) b. f. KATELITSA TREASURE by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Panayiotis Chr. Gerimou
2002	(Apr 10) b. f. TEGEA NIKI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003	(May 22) b. f. EVELINAS TREASURE by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

MISS LAYKA, ch., 1992, by El Hakim (USA), out of Layka, by Right Tack (GB) ,
bred by Kokos Marcou , See Vol. 2 p.98

2000	(Jun 20) ch. g. KOKOS JUNIOR by Midnight Snack (GB)	Yiannos Perdikos
2001	barren to Armin (USA)	
2002	(May 2) b. c. by Barlovento (GER)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	
	Died in May 2004	

MISS LEATHEREX, ch., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Collalba (IRE), by Cut Above (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.81

2000	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2001	(Jan 30) ch. f. THE CROMPTONS by Santillana (USA)	Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou
2002	(Jan 19) b. f. ELIAS LEGEND by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2003	(Jan 20) ch. c. by Santillana (USA)	do
2004	c. (died) by Mithali (GB)	

MISS MELITA, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ava, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.82

2000	barren to Born Hero (GB)
2001	c. (died) by Born Hero (GB)
	Died in March 2001

MISS MUCAMBO, b., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Limnos, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.82

2000	no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
	Died in August 1999

MISS NANA, ch., 1983, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Gravia (GR), by Nilefs (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.82

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	barren to Armin (USA)	
2002	(May 16) b. f. MAVRI KALLONI by Armin (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
	Died in May 2002	

MISS NATASA, gr., 1989, by Black Prince, out of Joan Collins, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.82

2000	(Mar 7) gr. g. VERGIOTIS by Armin (USA)	Erotokritos Michael
2001	(Feb 26) b. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2002	f. (died) by Warum Nicht	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(May 22) br. f. by Volta (USA)	Vasilios Michael Kyprianou

MISS OLYMPIA, b., 1981, by Canonsky (USA), out of Ace Deal, by Acer (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.82

2000	(May 27) b. f. DIVA ROZA by Autobird (FR)	George M. Palalas
2001	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2002	not covered in 2001	
	Died in May 2002	

MISS QUATRO, ch., 1998, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Didyme, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christakis A. Georghiades , See Vol. 3 p.27

2002	c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)
2003	c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)
2004	barren to Hibiscus (GER)

MISS RASPINA, ch., 1997, by Volta (USA), out of Raspina, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis Petrou Raspas , See Vol. 3 p.101

2002	c. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)
2003	c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2004	not covered in 2003

MISS RIVIERA, gr., 1994, by Domus (IRE), out of Chinese Whispers (GB), by Song (GB) ,
bred by Costas Ioannides , See Vol. 2 p.32

2000	(Apr 3) b. f. EVOULLA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Costas Ioannides
2001	f. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)	
2002	barren to Zaaleff (USA)	
2003	no return to Zaaleff (USA)	
	Died in January 2003	

MISS ROBERTA, b., 1992, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Tita, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.82

2000	f. (died) by Samim (USA)
2001	barren to Bold Lez (GB)
2002	not covered in 2001
2003	barren to Fly By Night (IRE)
2004	barren to Musalsal (IRE)
	Died in January 2004

MISS SHOW PALACE, b., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Jennifer, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.53

2001	barren to Interrex (CAN)	
2002	(May 5) b. g. SHOW PALACE JUNIOR by Clever Danzig (USA)	Andreas P. Georghiou
2003	(May 10) b. g. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 27) b. g. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do

MISS SILIA, ch., 1997, by Volta (USA), out of Popouska, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Savvas Demetriou , See Vol. 3 p.95

2002	(May 19) ch. f. BEAUTIFUL REVEKKA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Christakis Kassianos
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Mar 24) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do

MISS SOCCER, db., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Face To Face, by Coded Scrap (GB) ,
bred by Charalambos Loizou Louca , See Vol. 3 p.37

2002	(Mar 9) b. f. GENTLEWOMAN by Interrex (CAN)	Mrs. Angela Andrea Savva
2003	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

MISS SOTIA, b., 1992, by Lidgate (USA), out of Parisian Miss (GB), by Nicholas Bill (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Paraskevi M. Tsangaridou, See Vol. 2 p.148

2002	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2003	(Apr 18) b. f. by Volta (USA)	Mrs. Paraskevi M. Tsangaridou
2004	not covered in 2003	

MISS THEA, b., 1992, by Forebear (USA), out of Kritikopoulla, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.83

2000	c. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)	
2001	(May 1) db. f. ANONYMI by Heaven Again (USA)	Ioannis Papandreou
2002	(May 19) b. g. LUCKY JOHN by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	
	Died in June 2004	

MISS TINA, ch., 1983, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Margho, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.83

2000	(Feb 24) gr. g. KOUBINOS by Armin (USA)	Georgios Papaioannou
2001	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
2002	(Jan 14) br. f. by Born Hero (GB)	do
2003	no return to Shorten Sail (USA)	
	Died in December 2002	

MISS TRIXIE, b., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Miss Agathi, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Marios Polydorou , See Vol. 2 p.122

2003	f. (died) by Zaalett (USA)
2004	c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)

MME KOLLONTAY (GB), b., 1992, by Be My Chief (USA), out of Kalaya (GB), by Tanerko (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.83

2000	(Jan 27) b. g. LAURU KOLLON by Nordico (USA)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2001	f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	
2002	f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	
2003	c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	
2004	(Mar 7) b. c. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)	do

MONA LISA, b., 1990, by El Hakim (USA), out of Astarti, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.83

2000	barren to Defkalion	
2001	(May 31) b. f. LA COQUETTE by Defkalion	Odysseas HjiNicolau
2002	(May 22) b. f. by Bold N Proper (USA)	do
2003	barren to Defkalion	
2004	(Mar 11) ch. f. by Defkalion	do

MONTANA, b., 1986, by Lucky Look, out of Pop Music II (GB), by St. Paddy (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.83

2000	(Jan 2) b. f. MILIOTIS PRINCESA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2001	(Apr 8) b. g. MILIOTIS STAR by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	barren to Interrex (CAN)	
2003	(Jan 12) b. g. by Inzar (USA)	Evgenios Kyriacou Papageorghiou
2004	(Jan 13) b. f. by Inzar (USA)	do

MONTEGO BAY, b., 1987, by Multipos, out of Shehrazade, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.83

2000 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
2001 barren to Volta (USA)
Died in February 2001

MOON JUMPER, ch., 1992, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Celest Aida, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.83

2000	(Mar 11) ch. f. EKAVI by Defkalion	Pavlos HjiNicolau
2001	(Apr 6) ch. c. by Bold N Proper (USA)	do
2002	f. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)	
2003	barren to Defkalion	
2004	barren to Defkalion	

MORFONIA, b., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Epidavros, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. 3 p.34

2002	(Mar 4) db. f. ARSENIA MARINA by Roger The Butler (IRE)	S.S.P. (Training Farm) Ltd
2003	(Feb 11) b. g. AIZENKASLER by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
2004	(Feb 25) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do

MORFOU, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Zakynthos, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.84

2000	(Feb 10) b. f. KONTEA by Aboline (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2001	early abortion Aboline (USA)	
2002	(Feb 24) ch. f. ARSIPPI by Aboline (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 20) ch. c. VAKCHOS by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do
2004	(Mar 8) ch. c. by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do

MORNING STAR, ch., 1979, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Lady Tack (GB), by Right Tack (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.84

2000 c. (died) by Samim (USA)

2001 barren to Samim (USA)

2002 (Mar 24) b. g. ISAVROS by Samim (USA)

Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou

2003 not covered in 2002

Died in February 2003

MORO MOU (GER), br., 1986, by Limbo (GER), out of Morosa (GER), by Tarim (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.84

2000 barren to Interrex (CAN)

2001 f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)

2002 (Jun 5) db. f. ATTRACTIVE by Hibiscus (GER)

Kokos Nicolaou

2003 (May 29) b. f. LIEBELEI by Hibiscus (GER)

do

2004 (Jun 1) b. f. by Barlovento (GER)

do

MORPHITISSA, b., 1993, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Secret Love, by Black Prince ,
See Vol. 3 p.84

2000 (Jun 17) b. g. PRIVILEGE by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Pavlos Samaras

Died in June 2000

MOUSITSA, ch., 1986, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Wella, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.84

2000 barren to Volta (USA)

2001 barren to Interrex (CAN)

Dropped Out in February 2001

MRS TIGGER (GB), ch., 1992, by Absalom (GB), out of Steffi (IRE), by Precocious (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.84

2000 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)

2001 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)

2002 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)

2003 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)

Died in August 2002

MUCAMBO BEAUTY, db., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Sparti, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Nadka Ivanova Pieri, See Vol. 3 p.109

2003 c. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

2004 barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)

MUCAMBO VARKIZA, ch., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Sparti, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Zenon S. Eliades , See Vol. 3 p.109

2001 barren to Autobird (FR)

2002 (Mar 19) b. f. by Wind Cheetah (USA)

Smarthorse Ltd

2003 (Feb 11) b. f. by Wind Cheetah (USA)

do

Died in August 2003

MY LINE, br., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Lady Olga, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.85

2000 not covered in 1999
2001 not covered in 2000
2002 barren to Barlovento (GER)
2003 early abortion Autobird (FR)
2004 (Mar 24) db. c. by Autobird (FR)

Alekos Michali Loizou

MYKALI, b., 1983, by Naraan (GB), out of Renaki (GR), by Hardy Scot (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.85

2000 barren to Volta (USA)
2001 f. (died) by Autobird (FR)
2002 barren to Autobird (FR)
2003 barren to Armin (USA)
2004 not covered in 2003

MYKINA, ch., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Thessalonikia, by Polydamas ,
bred by Chr.Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.116

2003 (Apr 10) ch. g. SIR PIERIS by Takkatamm (USA)
2004 (Mar 24) ch. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
do

MYRTO, b., 1981, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Demetra, by Shiny Tenth (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.86

2000 (Feb 29) b. g. AMYLKAS by Takkatamm (USA)
2001 (May 14) b. c. ACHAIOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)
2002 not covered in 2001
2003 (Feb 6) ch. f. SALI by Aboline (USA)
2004 not covered in 2003

Mrs. Elena D. Charalambidou
do
do

MYSTICAL FLOWER (GB), b., 1988, by Scorpio (FR), out of Hagen Queen (GB), by Mountain Hagen (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.86

2000 barren to Prince Satire (USA)
2001 early abortion Coeur De Miel (USA)
2002 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
2003 no return to Coeur De Miel (USA)
Died in December 2002

NAFPAKTOS, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kanakaria, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. 3 p.54

2002 (Feb 27) b. g. ASTRAVATOS by Wind Cheetah (USA)
2003 (Feb 7) b. f. LYSIMACHEIA by Haami (USA)
2004 (Jan 14) b. c. by Sarhan (USA)

C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
do
Doros Elia

NANSINGEL, db., 1997, by Barraak (GB), out of Bella Georgia, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Nafsika Georghiou, See Vol. 3 p.13

2002	(May 15) b. f. by Bold N Proper (USA)	Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou
2003	early abortion Bold N Proper (USA)	
2004	(Mar 1) b. f. by Makaruka (USA)	do

NAOMI, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Pourquoi Pas, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.86

2000 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
Died in May 2000

NAPOLI, b., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Nebraska, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Minas Meli , See Vol. 2 p.139

2000 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2001 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
Died in April 2000

NARGISSA, gr., 1993, by Domus (IRE), out of Chinese Whispers (GB), by Song (GB) ,
bred by Costas Ioannides , See Vol. 2 p.32

2000	(Apr 11) b. f. DREAM COME TRUE by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Costas Ioannides
2001	barren to Zaalett (USA)	
	Died in July 2001	

NASI MOU, b., 1988, by Albarg (IRE), out of Aurelia, by Canadel II (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.86

2000	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2001	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2002	(Feb 14) b. f. SOLAR LADY by Aboline (USA)	Michalis Cleovoulou
2003	(Apr 1) b. f. SOLAR LOVE by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004	(Mar 18) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do
	Died in October 2004	

NATALI'S TURN, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Rosemary, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.87

2000	(May 15) gr. g. AMMOCHOSTIANOS by Clever Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Yioula S. Panayiotou
2001	(May 17) gr. f. CHRYSI AKTI by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(Jan 17) b. g. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2004	(Feb 5) b. c. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do

NATIONAL VELVET, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Tolmi, by Adam (GR) ,
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. 3 p.118

2001	(Apr 27) b. f. NATIONAL EMPRESS by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	Andreas Kouzalis
2002	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2003	(Feb 17) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	

NAXOS, b., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Thraki, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.87

2000 early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2001 (Mar 8) ch. f. EVA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Socrates Z. Eliades

2002 (Jan 28) ch. f. ILIADA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

2003 (Feb 8) db. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Georghios Theod. Pierides

Died in December 2003

NEA ROUCKETTA, b., 1984, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Katbalou, by Maystreak (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.87

2000 early abortion Baltic Fox (CAN)

2001 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

2002 f. (died) by Provo (USA)

Died in April 2002

NEA THYELLA, ch., 1981, by Sayes (GB), out of Which Witch (IRE), by Midsummer Night II (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.87

2000 no return to Coeur De Miel (USA)

Died in November 1999

NEAGRA, db., 1996, by Volta (USA), out of Fredrina, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Mich. Christofi , See Vol. 3 p.40

2002 (Mar 19) b. g. DOR by Son Pardo (GB)

Andreas Louca

2003 (Apr 16) b. c. ACCOUNTANT by Inzar (USA)

do

2004 not covered in 2003

NEFELI, gr., 1991, by Domus (IRE), out of Grizella, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.87

2000 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2001 (Apr 28) gr. c. ZAALEFFS FIRST by Zaalett (USA)

Costas Ioannides

2002 barren to Zaalett (USA)

Died in July 2002

NELLY, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Syriani, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.88

2000 c. (died) by Bold Lez (GB)

2001 not covered in 2000

2002 (Mar 7) db. c. KERVEROS by Volta (USA)

Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

2003 (Mar 3) b. c. MINOTAVROS by Scottish Dancer (USA)

do

2004 slipped foal by Scottish Dancer (USA)

NENA, ch., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Kleftou, by Sir Michael (GB) ,
bred by Costas Andrea Constantinou , See Vol. 3 p.57

2000 (Mar 15) gr. f. KLEFTOU AGAIN by Armin (USA)

Costas Andrea Constantinou

Died in June 2000

NERA, b., 1987, by Born Hero (GB), out of Prima Vera II (GB), by Deep Diver (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.88

2000 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)

Died in March 2000

NEROPONTI, b., 1993, by Pouroukountis, out of Nera, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.88

2000 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)
Dropped Out in February 2000

NEVADA, b., 1997, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Laidha, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. 3 p.63

2003 (Apr 8) db. c. SARHAN CHRISTOS by Sarhan (USA) Doros Elia
2004 barren to Sarhan (USA)

NEW JERSEY, b., 1990, by Coded Scrap (GB), out of Wild Girl II (IRE), by Pall Mall (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.88

2000 (Jan 24) db. c. by Columbia Boy Ioannis C. Tagritzis
Died in April 2000

NEW LIFE, b., 1987, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Ave Maria (GR), by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.88

2000 c. (died) by Mokhtar (IRE)
2001 early abortion Zaalett (USA)
2002 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)
2003 barren to Autobird (FR)
2004 (Mar 28) ch. c. VILANOS by Woodman's Mount (USA) Mrs. Olga Yian. Georghiou

NICKY-NICOLA, ch., 1992, by El Hakim (USA), out of Christy-Nicola, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.88

2000 no return to Armin (USA)
Died in June 1999

NICOLETA POWER (IRE), db., 2000, by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Oiche Mhaith (GB), by Night Shift (USA) ,
bred by Mrs J. Costelloe , See GSB Vol. 44 p.1922

2004 (Feb 25) b. f. by Turnberry Isle (IRE) Xenofon Anastasiades

NICOSIA FLOWER, ch., 1980, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Alike, by I Say (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.89

2000 (May 19) ch. g. PELOPIDAS by Heaven Again (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2001 barren to Heaven Again (USA)
Died in February 2001

NICOSIANA, b., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Taktakalitissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.89

2000 (Mar 30) b. f. SWEET FACE by Pharoah's Pride (GB) Mrs. Angela Andrea Savva
2001 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)
2002 (Apr 1) b. c. by Ajzem (USA) do
2003 early abortion Ajzem (USA)
2004 barren to Ballet King (FR)

NIKI'S GIRL, ch., 1996, by Stalker (GB), out of Fenia, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Tasos Nicou Stasopoulos , See Vol. 3 p.38

2001 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)

2002 c. (died) by Ajzem (USA)

2003 (Feb 22) b. g. NIDAL by Woodman's Mount (USA)

Christakis Souroullas

2004 (Apr 11) b. f. by Hibiscus (GER)

do

NIKI'S TREASURE, b., 1994, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Ayia Napa, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Marcou Thoma , See Vol. 2 p.22

2001 f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)

2002 not covered in 2001

2003 not covered in 2002

Died in August 2003

NIKOLETTA STAR, b., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of Torridge Scene (GB), by Damister (USA) ,
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.118

2003 (May 6) b. f. by Barlovento (GER)

Reginos Panteli Tsanos

2004 no return to Autobird (FR)

Died in September 2003

NIMELI, b., 1995, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Chryselli Mou, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.89

2000 (Apr 24) br. f. MISS JACQUILINE by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Constantinos Shiacolas

2001 (Apr 19) b. f. PELOPONNISOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

2002 (Apr 3) b. f. EPIKASTI by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

2003 slipped foal by Haami (USA)

2004 (Mar 3) b. f. by Haami (USA)

Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiades

NINA, ch., 1998, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Vavylonia (GR), by Flash N Thunder (USA) ,
bred by Pavlos Papachristoforou , See Vol. 3 p.121

2004 (Feb 19) ch. f. by Musalsal (IRE)

Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou

NIOVI, gr., 1991, by Domus (IRE), out of Chinese Whispers (GB), by Song (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.89

2000 f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2001 (Apr 25) br. f. ZAALEFFS GIRL by Zaaleff (USA)

Costas Ioannides

2002 c. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)

Died in May 2002

NIRVANA, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Alkyon III, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Isabella Zenon Eliadou, See Vol. 2 p.6

2002 (Jun 6) b. g. NIRVANAS SON by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Nicos Andreou HjiNicola

2003 (May 22) b. g. by Volta (USA)

do

2004 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

NISOS KYPROS, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Golden Touch, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou, See Vol. 3 p.42

2002	(Mar 6) db. f. VANDOME by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Georghios Papaioannou
2003	(Apr 9) b. f. (died) by Shorten Sail (USA)	do
2004	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	

NORRIS, ch., 1998, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Marie Ela, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 3 p.74

2003	(Mar 20) ch. c. by Santillana (USA)	Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou
2004	(Mar 16) b. c. by Son Pardo (GB)	do

NOVOXIL, ch., 1991, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Erina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Klangides , See Vol. 2 p.57

2001	(Jun 5) ch. g. KAPILIO by Armin (USA)	Yiannos Perdikos
	Dropped Out in July 2001	

NTIVA, ch., 1998, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Tolmi, by Adam (GR) ,
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. 3 p.118

2003	barren to Hibiscus (GER)	
	Died in April 2003	

OKLAHOMA, b., 1987, by Be Better (GB), out of Troia, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.90

2000	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2001	barren to Barraak (GB)	
	Dropped Out in February 2001	

OLENKA (GB), gr., 1998, by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Sarouel (IRE), by Kendor (FR) ,
bred by Millenium Bloodstock and Isca Bloodstock , See GSB Vol. 44 p.2346

2003	(Feb 28) db. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2004	f. (died) by Petardia (GB)	

OLIVIA, b., 1984, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Aurelia, by Canadel II (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.90

2000	(May 13) b. f. POUREKKA MOU by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Ioannis Modestou Papaioannou
2001	early abortion Provo (USA)	
2002	(Mar 6) ch. f. QUEEN ANTRIA by Provo (USA)	do
2003	barren to Wind Cheetah (USA)	
2004	no return to Balal (GR)	
	Died in November 2003	

OLYMPIADA, ch., 1999, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Pythia Ton Delfon, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Zenon S. Eliades , See Vol. 3 p.98

2004	(Mar 26) b. f. by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------

OMARINA (GR), b., 1988, by Generale (GR), out of Maria Miluv (GR), by Aberdeen (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.90

2000 not covered in 1999

2001 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

2002 c. (died) by Armin (USA)

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 (Apr 9) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

OMNIA, db., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of Phahita, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Tassos Costa Messios , See Vol. 3 p.93

2003 f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)

2004 (Apr 22) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)

Michael Ttofi Michael

OPERA, b., 1995, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Politia, by El Hakim (USA) ,
bred by Christakis A. Georghiades , See Vol. 3 p.95

2000 barren to Armin (USA)

2001 c. (died) by Interrex (CAN)

2002 c. (died) by Nordico (USA)

Died in May 2002

ORDENS DAINA, br., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Daina, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.91

2000 (May 19) b. f. IZARIA by Samim (USA)

Charalambos Loizou Louca

2001 not covered in 2000

2002 barren to Ajzem (USA)

2003 (Feb 22) b. f. by Zaaleff (USA)

Mrs. Angela Andrea Savva

2004 not covered in 2003

OSTRIA, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of High Velocity, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Char. Constantinides , See Vol. 2 p.77

2002 (Feb 6) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)

Georghios Char. Constantinides

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 not covered in 2003

OULIA, b., 1994, by Armin (USA), out of Vania, by New Chapter (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. 2 p.197

2001 f. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)

2001 a twin dead foal by Heaven Again (USA)

2002 (Apr 14) br. f. by Born Hero (GB)

Mrs. Elena Maki Neofytou

2003 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

2004 (Mar 14) ch. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA)

do

PADROUKA (IRE), b., 1999, by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Shajan (IRE), by Kris (GB) ,
bred by Orpendale and Swettenham Stud , See GSB Vol. 44 p.

2004 (Jan 20) b. f. TSARINA by Inzar (USA)

Loukis Ioakim

PANARGIRIA, b., 1995, by Galileo Galilei, out of Lucky Serenade, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Mrs. Andry A. Georghiou, See Vol. 3 p.70

2000 early abortion Stalker (GB)
2001 not covered in 2000
2002 no return to Vrontos
Died in December 2001

PANTHIA, db., 1996, by Barraak (GB), out of Gipsy, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Kypros V. Eliades , See Vol. 3 p.41

2000 no return to Midnight Snack (GB)
Died in September 1999

PASCHALINA, b., 1997, by Volta (USA), out of Madagaskari, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Michalaki Galaxis , See Vol. 3 p.71

2003 (Feb 19) b. f. NORTHERN IVORY by Jarah (USA) Mrs. Charis Demetriou Theodotou
2004 (Mar 14) db. c. by Wind Cheetah (USA) do

PASTA FLORA, b., 1987, by Black Prince, out of Thessalia, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.92

2000 not covered in 1999
Died in May 2000

PATSYS DANEHILL (GB), b., 1993, by Danehill (USA), out of Golden Swallow (NZ), by Star Way (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.92

2000 (Mar 5) ch. f. KAFOUNTA by Hadeer (GB) Kyriacos Thomas
2001 c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)
Died in April 2001

PENTHOUSE SUITE (IRE), ch., 1982, by Shack (USA), out of Nuageuse (GB), by Prince Regent (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.92

2000 c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)
Died in May 2000

PEPITA LOCA, b., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Matina, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.92

2000 barren to Armin (USA)
2001 barren to Takkatamm (USA)
Died in October 2000

PERDIKA MOU, b., 1991, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Panorea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.93

2000 (Feb 21) b. f. FAIA OUSIA by Samim (USA) George Demetriou Christoforou
2001 (Apr 9) ch. g. RED LEB by Takkatamm (USA) do
2002 (Apr 17) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA) do
2003 early abortion Woodman's Mount (USA)
2004 (Mar 11) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA) Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides

PERIPHANI, b., 1984, by Be Better (GB), out of Lia, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.93

2000	(Feb 24) db. c. GEROVOUNOS by Born Hero (GB)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2001	f. (died) by Warum Nicht	
2002	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
	Died in October 2003	

PERSEPOLIS, ch., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Makedonia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.93

2000	(Feb 15) db. g. PERFECTIONIST by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Yiannos Athienitis
2001	(Feb 19) b. g. ANTARI by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	(Feb 19) b. f. VAGDATI by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2003	(Jan 28) b. g. POLYFIMOS by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do
2004	(Feb 26) b. f. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do

PERSOULLA, b., 1995, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Panorea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
bred by Xenofon Kyprou Xenofontos , See Vol. 3 p.91

2002	barren to Interrex (CAN)
2003	not covered in 2002
2004	not covered in 2003

PETALOUDA, b., 1995, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Ekali, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Mrs. Maria Char. Palma, See Vol. 3 p.29

2001	(Jun 6) b. g. BLACK PANTHER by Son Pardo (GB)	Mrs. Maria Char. Palma
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	no return to Shorten Sail (USA)	
	Died in August 2002	

PETITE DANCESE, ch., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Ela Philiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Emilios Georgiades , See Vol. 3 p.31

2004	(Mar 28) ch. f. by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Emilios Georgiades
------	---	--------------------

PETITE MILTIANA, db., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Alvira, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Christ. A. Kouzapas , See Vol. 3 p.4

2002	barren to Provo (USA)
2003	barren to Aboline (USA)
2004	not covered in 2003

PETRINA, b., 1995, by Luqman (IRE), out of Angy, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Loukis Stratis , See Vol. 3 p.8

2001	c. (died) by Bold Lez (GB)	
2002	barren to Bold Lez (GB)	
2003	(Feb 22) br. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	Loukis Stratis
2004	f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)	
	Died in November 2004	

PETTY FRANCE (IRE), b., 1996, by Petardia (GB), out of Business Centre (IRE), by Digamist (USA) ,
bred by Mrs M. O'Callaghan , See GSB Vol. 43 p.336

2001	(Mar 22) b. c. ROUGH JOHN by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	Emilios Georghiades
2002	(Mar 25) ch. c. FEOUDARCHIS by Ramooz (USA)	do
2003	(Jun 8) ch. c. TRIPOLEMOS by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

PHAHITA, b., 1992, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Zinesco Girl, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 3 p.93

2000	(Apr 29) b. g. BOSS BROTHER by Samim (USA)	Tassos Costa Messios
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Mar 11) db. g. VASILEAS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2003	(Mar 10) b. c. NORTHERNER by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

PHILIKI, b., 1987, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Laidha, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.94

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Apr 3) ch. f. by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Marios Andrea Kyriacou
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2004	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
	Died in November 2003	

PHILOTIMI, ch., 1990, by Achilleas, out of Miss Ronica, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.94

2000	(May 12) ch. c. MILTOS POWER by Interrex (CAN)	Kokos A. Georghiou
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	barren to Provo (USA)	
2003	slipped foal by Ile De Chypre (GB)	
2004	(Apr 23) b. f. by Barlovento (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou

PHILYRA STAR, ch., 1991, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Philyra, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 3 p.94

2000	f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
2001	(Apr 15) gr. f. KAZAK Filyra by Armin (USA)	Costas Kazakeos
2002	(Apr 3) ch. f. KAZAK MIAMOR by Provo (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 17) b. f. KAZAK OLE OLA by Ballet King (FR)	do
2004	(Mar 21) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	do

PIPADASH (IRE), b., 1997, by Pips Pride (GB), out of Petite Maxine (GB), by Sharpo (GB) ,
bred by Mull Enterprises Ltd , See GSB Vol. 44 p.2027

2003	(Feb 6) b. c. HIGH ROLLER by Clever Danzig (USA)	Georgios Xenofon Anastassiades
2004	(Feb 3) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

PISSOURENA, ch., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Ivy Miss (GB), by Young Man (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.94

2000	(Mar 3) ch. f. THE NIBLETTS by Santillana (USA)	Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou
2001	(Mar 19) ch. f. EFFIE by Santillana (USA)	do
2002	(Apr 7) ch. c. LONGINOS by Santillana (USA)	do
2003	early abortion Son Pardo (GB)	
2004	barren to Mithali (GB)	
	Died in April 2004	

PISSOURENA'S GIRL, ch., 1995, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Pissourena, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 3 p.94

2002	(Jun 7) ch. f. PRISCILLA by Santillana (USA)	Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou
2003	early abortion Santillana (USA)	
2004	f. (died) by Eliash	
	Died in August 2004	

PITSIRIKA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Aftodynami, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,
bred by Lefkios Christodoulou , See Vol. 3 p.1

2004	f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)
------	---------------------------

POLITIA, b., 1989, by El Hakim (USA), out of Miss Rosemary, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.95

2000	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
2001	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
2002	(Jun 17) b. g. MIKROS GIORGOS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Panayiotis Kolokotronis
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	

POLY MOU, gr., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Lady Kitiana, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Savvas Evangelou Georghiou , See Vol. 3 p.60

2004	(Apr 4) b. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Panayiotis Evangelou
------	---------------------------------------	----------------------

POOR PRINTER (IRE), ch., 1991, by Digamist (USA), out of No Reproach (GB), by Northfields (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.95

2000	(Feb 13) ch. g. LAURU PRINTER by Interrex (CAN)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2001	(Jan 23) ch. g. LAURU REGENT by Interrex (CAN)	do
2002	c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	
2003	early abortion Autobird (FR)	
2004	(Feb 10) b. f. by Autobird (FR)	do

POP ART, br., 1990, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Montana, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 3 p.95

2000	(Mar 30) b. g. ELIAS ART by Son Pardo (GB)	Christian Elia Onoufriou
2001	(May 7) ch. f. ELIAS PASSION by Santillana (USA)	do
2002	f. (died) by Santillana (USA)	
2003	early abortion Mithali (GB)	
2004	(Feb 19) b. f. by Santillana (USA)	do

POP CORN, b., 1993, by Luqman (IRE), out of Montana, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. 3 p.95

2000	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2001	c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	(Jan 2) b. c. MISTER MAGU by Aboline (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2003	(Jan 23) b. f. RUE MADAME by Inzar (USA)	Loukis Ioakim
2004	(Feb 28) b. c. (died) by Inzar (USA)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
	Left Stud in December 2004	

POPI MOU, b., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Silvina Mou, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Markos Loizou , See Vol. 3 p.108

2001	f. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	
2002	(Jan 21) b. g. SOKRATES by Mithali (GB)	Christoforos Char. Mousouros
2003	(Jan 13) b. f. by Mokhtar (IRE)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

POPOUSKA, b., 1985, by Lucky Look, out of Ticheri (IRE), by Gulf Pearl (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.95

2000	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(Mar 20) b. c. KAZAK DIAMOND by Ballet King (FR)	Savvas Demetriou
2004	(Apr 19) b. c. by Ballet King (FR)	Costas Kazakeos

POPOUSKA'S BEST, ch., 1996, by Stalker (GB), out of Popouska, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Savvas P. Savva , See Vol. 3 p.95

2001	(Mar 29) b. f. FAYZA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Mrs. Mona Chr. Georgiades
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(Mar 2) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	

POUROUKOUNTIS GIRL, b., 1993, by Stalker (GB), out of Didyme, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christakis A. Georgiades , See Vol. 2 p.46

2001	f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	
2002	(Apr 7) b. f. NIJMA by Hibiscus (GER)	Christakis A. Georgiades
2003	(Mar 23) ch. c. LAKONIK by Barlovento (GER)	do
2004	barren to Hibiscus (GER)	

POUROUKOUNTIS HARD, ch., 1996, by Stalker (GB), out of Didyme, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christakis A. Georgiades , See Vol. 3 p.27

2004	early abortion Barlovento (GER)	
------	---------------------------------	--

POURQUOI PAS, br., 1985, by Canonsky (USA), out of Alasia (GB), by Thatch (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.96

2000	barren to Armin (USA)	
2001	(Apr 25) br. g. KEANE by Baltic Fox (CAN)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Apr 14) ch. f. AMFISSA by Haami (USA)	do
2004	early abortion Haami (USA)	

PRIMA BALLARINA, ch., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Plum Bossy (GB), by Busted (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.96

2000	(Feb 1) ch. c. by Ajzem (USA)	Andreas S. Elia
2001	(Feb 18) gr. g. PRIME DANCER by Ajzem (USA)	Ms. Thalia Elia
2002	f. (died) by Ajzem (USA)	
2003	(Mar 10) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 12) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

PRIMACY, ch., 1999, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Izaoura, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. 3 p.52

2003	(Jan 17) b. c. PILOT SPORT by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2004	(Jan 25) b. c. THILAK by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do

PRINCELLA, b., 1980, by Balipet (IRE), out of My Princess, by Southern Star (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.96

2000	(Apr 5) b. f. MILANO KAROLAIN by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Takis Xenopoulos
2001	(Mar 12) b. g. MILANO CHRIST by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Apr 18) gr. c. (died) by Armin (USA)	do
	Left Stud in December 2003	

PRINCESA AMOROSA, ch., 1990, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Alasia, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.96

2000	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2001	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2002	(Apr 13) b. f. GLYFADA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Louis Loizou
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	barren to Anadonis (GB)	

PRINCESA MARISSA, b., 1987, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Alasia, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.96

2000	early abortion Takkatamm (USA)
2001	c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
	Died in October 2002

PRINCESA SALMA, ch., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lovely Katerina, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Ant. El. Sarkis , See Vol. 2 p.106

2002	c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	
2003	(Feb 18) ch. g. by Hibiscus (GER)	Ptolemeos Tlais
2004	(Mar 1) db. f. by Hibiscus (GER)	do

PRINCESS AMATHUS, ch., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Sweet Jennifer, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.113

2001	(May 11) b. f. AMATHUS PASSION by Autobird (FR)	Makis Couvas
2002	(May 12) b. g. AMATHUS DANGER by Autobird (FR)	do
2003	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2004	(Jan 11) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	do

PRINCESS CHRISTINA, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Rose Of Harpenden (GB), by Mansingh (USA)
See Vol. 3 p.97

2000 f. (died) by Santillana (USA)
2001 early abortion Son Pardo (GB)
2002 no return to Santillana (USA)
Died in September 2001

PRINCESS DINA, gr., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Chionati, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 3 p.19

2001	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2002	(Feb 21) b. f. ALPINA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Maria Pilava HjiSoteriou
2003	(Mar 4) b. f. LAODIKEIA by Haami (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

PRINCESS PHILYRA, b., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Philyra, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Omiros Nissiotis , See Vol. 2 p.152

2000	(May 16) b. f. LENALIZA by Autobird (FR)	Andreas Ant. Kourris
2001	barren to Interrex (CAN)	
2002	(May 13) b. f. by Autobird (FR)	Phanos Stylianou
2003	(Apr 29) b. f. by Makaruka (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

PRINCESSE DE MIEL, ch., 1993, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Princess Ivène, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Doullis HjiGeorghiou , See Vol. 2 p.158

2000	(Mar 28) b. f. BOLD PRINCESS by Bold N Proper (USA)	Paris Papapetrou
2001	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)	
2002	(Apr 18) b. g. AUTOGRAPH by Autobird (FR)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Mar 28) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

PROKOPI, gr., 1988, by Never Say Path, out of Ela Koukla Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.97

2000	(Jun 6) gr. f. LOUMI by Heaven Again (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
	Died in June 2000	

PROSELINTA, db., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Andromachi, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. 3 p.7

2002	(Mar 29) br. g. ANTE GEIA SAS by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Doros Georghiou
2003	(May 3) ch. g. ZIZIROS by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Paraskevi Dorou Georghiou
2004	not covered in 2003	

PROTAPRILIA, ch., 1998, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Samsara, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis Ieromonachou , See Vol. 3 p.105

2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	(Apr 5) ch. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Ioannis Ieromonachou

PROTOGENEIA, gr., 1994, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Annabell, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.98

2000	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2001	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
2002	(Jun 8) b. f. FANOTHEA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	early abortion Haami (USA)	

PROUD DANCER, b., 1986, by Born Hero (GB), out of Singularity (GB), by Mansingh (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.98

2000	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2001	(May 16) b. f. ANAVRA by Takkatamm (USA)	Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides
2002	(Jun 8) ch. g. SOFOCLIS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
	Died in June 2002	

PROUD REBEL, br., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Rebel Nun (IRE), by Vaigly Great (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.98

2000	barren to Ajzem (USA)	
2001	barren to Ajzem (USA)	
2002	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2003	(Mar 28) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Soteris Phota
2004	not covered in 2003	

PROVO STAR, b., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Loukrita, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Kyriacou , See Vol. 3 p.68

2001	(Apr 26) ch. g. KOMODROMOS by Samim (USA)	Geoghios Panayioti Georghiou
2002	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	(Jun 6) br. f. by Balal (GR)	Kyros Kneknas

PYLA, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ela Photoulla Mou, by Polydamas ,
bred by Loizos Louca , See Vol. 3 p.31

2002	(Mar 5) ch. f. PYLAS LOVE by Aboline (USA)	Theodoros Panagi
2003	(Feb 16) b. g. PALACE BOY by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 13) b. f. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do

PYTHIA TON DELFON, ch., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Mytilene, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.98

2000	(Mar 17) ch. c. PANATHINAIKOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Zenon S. Eliades
2001	(Mar 3) ch. f. MARIA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2002	(Feb 15) ch. f. PANATHINAIKOS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2003	c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	
2004	(Apr 8) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

QUEEN ANDRY, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Rich Girl, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.98

2000	(May 29) b. f. BRIGANTE ROSSE by Armin (USA)	Andreas Pirillos
2001	not covered in 2000	
	Died in May 2001	

QUEEN ANNA MARIA, b., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Dhalitissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. 3 p.26

2000	c. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)	
2001	f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	
2002	(Apr 27) b. f. MODESTA by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Georghia Panagi
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	a twin dead foal by Ballet King (FR)	
2004	a twin dead foal by Ballet King (FR)	

QUEEN AVGOUSTINA, ch., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Secret, by El Hakim (USA) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.5

2004	(May 10) ch. f. by Barlovento (GER)	Reginos Panteli Tsanos
------	-------------------------------------	------------------------

QUEEN DESPO, b., 1991, by Cavo Greco, out of Annoulla, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.99

2000	(Mar 4) db. c. FLOROS by Midnight Snack (GB)	Boom Farm Ltd
2001	(Mar 14) b. f. THEMIS by Barraak (GB)	Georgios Eracli Kitas
2002	(Apr 24) b. g. ARMAKEDONAS by Barraak (GB)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	

QUEEN DYNA, b., 1993, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Christinaki (GR), by Constor (GB) ,
bred by Philippos Marcou , See Vol. 2 p.34

2002	(Mar 20) b. f. MARIKKAS LOVE by Samim (USA)	Marios Andrea Ioannou
2003	(Mar 2) b. f. VECCHIA SIGNORA by Ballet King (FR)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

QUEEN FILYRA, b., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lady Philyra, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
bred by Omiros Nissiotis , See Vol. 3 p.61

2003	c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)
2004	barren to Sarhan (USA)

QUEEN LENIA, b., 1996, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Tita, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Costas Eracleous , See Vol. 3 p.117

2004 barren to Zaaleff (USA)

QUEEN LYNDIA, b., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Quinn West Flyer (GB), by Tudor Rhythm (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 2 p.161

2000 c. (died) by Mithali (GB)

2001 c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)

Died in May 2001

QUEEN MARIANNA, ch., 1991, by Vassilikas, out of Toris (GR), by Jet Set (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.99

2000 slipped twins by El Cortes (USA)

2001 (Jan 15) b. f. ARIZONA COMANCI by Volta (USA)

Mrs. Thenia Michaelidou

2002 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2003 (Jun 5) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

2004 not covered in 2003

QUEEN MIRANTA, db., 1993, by Oncle Riton (IRE), out of Parisian Miss (GB), by Nicholas Bill (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Paraskevi M. Tsangaridou, See Vol. 2 p.148

2002 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 f. (died) by Volta (USA)

Died in March 2004

QUEEN NASIA, ch., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Queen's Line, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
bred by Constantinos Iesus , See Vol. 3 p.98

2001 (May 10) ch. g. MOSCHOS by Aboline (USA)

Constantinos Iesus

2002 (May 12) b. f. QUEEN JENNY by Barraak (GB)

do

2003 barren to Warum Nicht

2004 (Apr 7) ch. c. by Warum Nicht

do

QUEEN OF TRIPOLI, b., 1993, by Bermuda Spark (IRE), out of Mary's Chapter, by New Chapter (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.100

2000 early abortion Prince Satire (USA)

2001 not covered in 2000

Died in August 2001

QUEEN SALAMINA, ch., 1996, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Lamboussa (IRE), by King's Lake (USA) ,
bred by Athos Christodoulou , See Vol. 3 p.63

2000 (Apr 19) b. f. AUTOEXCLUSIVE by Autobird (FR)

Athos Christodoulou

2001 c. (died) by Daylight in Dubai (USA)

2002 dead foal by Red Rocks (GB)

Died in April 2002

QUEEN SOFOULLA, b., 1989, by Sir Michael (GB), out of Super Gran, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.100

2000	(Apr 1) b. c. BOLD HAWK by Bold N Proper (USA)	Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou
2001	c. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)	
	Died in May 2001	

QUEEN THELMA, ch., 1986, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Florina, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.100

2000	(Feb 3) ch. c. IMPOTECH by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2001	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
2002	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
2003	(May 30) b. c. SCORHER by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	
	Left Stud in December 2004	

QUEENIE, ch., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Troika, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.100

2000	(Mar 10) b. g. MASISTAS by Autobird (FR)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
2001	(Feb 19) b. f. NTARTANA by Volta (USA)	do
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Apr 3) b. f. CERA by Jarah (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

QUEEN OF THERYE (USA), b., 1998, by Numerous (USA), out of Ryepatch (USA), by Assert (IRE) ,
bred by Larry Millison Inc. , See AmSB Vol. XXXI p.

2003	(Apr 2) db. f. ALLODAPI by Nwaamis (USA)	Boom Farm Ltd
2004	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	
	Died in May 2004	

QUINTA, ch., 1997, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Dancing Queen, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,
bred by Christoforos Polyviou , See Vol. 3 p.25

2001	barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)	
2002	(Mar 16) ch. f. ALMA LIBRE by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Ms. Irene Christoforou Polyviou
2003	(Apr 8) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

RAINSTORM, ch., 1984, by Saint Paul (IRE), out of Americana, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.100

2000	not covered in 1999
2001	not covered in 2000
2002	not covered in 2001
	Died in April 2002

RAISSA, ch., 1993, by Eliason, out of Loukia Mia, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.101

2000	(Mar 8) ch. g. DE FACTO by Hadeer (GB)	Christos Steliou HjiStilli
2001	(Apr 3) ch. f. TSOUNNA by Hadeer (GB)	do
2002	(Apr 11) b. f. MISS VERONICA by Autobird (FR)	do
2003	(Apr 21) b. c. STALAGMITIS by Autobird (FR)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	
	Died in October 2004	

RASHITISSA, br., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Polytimi (IRE), by What A Guest (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.101

2000	f. (died) by Ajzem (USA)	
2001	f. (died) by Ajzem (USA)	
2002	barren to Ajzem (USA)	
2003	(Mar 30) ch. f. by Ajzem (USA)	Ms. Thalia Elia
2004	(Apr 24) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
	Died in October 2004	

RAVENA, br., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Oxya (GR), by Ippotis (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.101

2000	not covered in 1999
2001	not covered in 2000
2002	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
2003	not covered in 2002
2004	not covered in 2003

REASON FOR LIFE, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lifeline, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Charilaos Palmas , See Vol. 3 p.65

2001	(Mar 19) b. g. WAY OF LIFE by Santillana (USA)	Charilaos Palmas
2002	(Mar 10) b. f. by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2003	(May 7) b. c. (died) by Haami (USA)	Constantinos Palmas
2004	(May 9) b. c. by Provo (USA)	do

RECOMMENTATOR, ch., 1987, by Aznavour, out of The Commendator (GB), by Skymaster (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.101

2000	not covered in 1999
	Died in January 2000

RECORD SHARP, ch., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Miss Bluebell, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Makis Couvas , See Vol. 3 p.80

2002	(Apr 19) ch. f. NTOROUILLA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou
2003	(Apr 16) ch. f. COEUR DE SHARP by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2004	(Jun 7) b. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do

RED HEART, ch., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Nicosia Flower, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. 3 p.89

2002	(Apr 29) ch. f. RED FLAME by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2003	(May 4) ch. g. NICHOLAS JOY by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 23) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

RED LAYKA, ch., 1986, by Polydamas, out of Layka, by Right Tack (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.102

2000	(Feb 24) ch. g. MOULIN ROUGE by Stalker (GB)	Nicos Char. Pitsillides
2001	(May 15) ch. c. LEON O ISAVROS by Stalker (GB)	do
2002	barren to Stalker (GB)	
2003	barren to Stalker (GB)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

RED SEA, ch., 1991, by Nebris (IRE), out of Falanda, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Paraskevi St. HjiYianni, See Vol. 2 p.61

2000	(May 4) ch. g. AVLONITIS by Heaven Again (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2001	(May 14) ch. f. DIDO by Armin (USA)	do
2002	(May 28) ch. f. VERA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2003	(May 13) ch. g. SEVEN SEAS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004	c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	

REGINITSA, b., 1980, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Coloratura (GB), by Song (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.102

2000	(Apr 7) ch. g. TZIORVAS by Mithali (GB)	Reginos HjiVassilis
2001	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	barren to Interrex (CAN)	
	Left Stud in December 2002	

REHAM (GR), b., 1988, by Flash N Thunder (USA), out of Touchlast (GB), by Firestreak (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.102

2000	barren to Big Ben
2001	no return to Samim (USA)
	Died in March 2000

REKALIA, ch., 1998, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Tolmis Way, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. 3 p.118

2003	(Jan 28) ch. f. by Hibiscus (GER)	Ptolemeos Tlais
2004	(Apr 3) ch. c. by Hibiscus (GER)	do

RENATE, ch., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Side, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Makis Couvas , See Vol. 3 p.5

2003	(Apr 27) ch. f. RENATES EXPRESS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Stelios Constantinou
2004	(Apr 19) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

REVELINA (GB), b., 1984, by Star Appeal (IRE), out of Lady Annie Laurie (IRE), by Pitcairn (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.103

2000	(Apr 22) ch. f. LADY VALENTINA by Huang Tuah (GB)	Akis And. Zenonos
2001	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2002	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	

ROMAIA, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Blinki, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Stelios Ktenas , See Vol. 3 p.14

2004 (Feb 18) b. c. by Wind Cheetah (USA)

Stelios Ktenas

ROUNDINE, ch., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of April Double (IRE), by Double Schwartz (GB) ,
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.9

2003 f. (died) by Autobird (FR)

2004 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)

ROSE WATER, ch., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lovely Katerina, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Ptolemeos Tlais , See Vol. 3 p.68

2000 barren to Prince Satire (USA)

2001 barren to Prince Satire (USA)

2002 (Mar 1) ch. g. GOUGI MOU by Hibiscus (GER)

Ptolemeos Tlais

2003 (Feb 19) b. f. by Hibiscus (GER)

do

Died in April 2003

ROSIERES ROSIS, b., 1998, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Domesticas Pet, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Demetris N. HjiIoannou , See Vol. 3 p.28

2004 c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)

ROSKELENA, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Spring Blossom, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Stephanos Rousou , See Vol. 3 p.110

2004 (Apr 20) ch. f. by Barlovento (GER)

Stephanos Rousou

ROYAL GRACE, gr., 1998, by Armin (USA), out of Jealousy, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. 3 p.53

2004 (Mar 29) b. c. by Wind Cheetah (USA)

Smarthorse Ltd

ROYAL SHADOW, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Shadow Fax, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Mikis Er. Costa , See Vol. 3 p.107

2004 f. (died) by Aboline (USA)

RUBY CROWN (USA), ch., 1982, by Pharly (FR), out of Rubeille (FR), by Luthier (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.104

2000 (Feb 22) ch. f. ELIAS CROWN by Eliash

St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

2001 no return to Son Pardo (GB)

Died in June 2000

RUSSIAN BALLERINA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of L'Etoile (GB), by Soviet Star (USA) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.59

2002 (Feb 25) ch. f. GIZELLE by Roger The Butler (IRE)

L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd

2003 (Jan 27) b. f. LEXEKO BALLERINA by Inzar (USA)

do

2004 (Mar 18) b. f. COUNTRY MUSIC by Inzar (USA)

do

RUWI VALLEY (GR), b., 1976, by Zingari (USA), out of Extravagant (IRE), by Stupendous (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.104

2000 barren to Aboline (USA)
2001 barren to Aboline (USA)
2002 barren to Aboline (USA)
Died in December 2002

SAGAPO, b., 1997, by Born Hero (GB), out of Mykali, by Naraan (GB) ,
bred by Costakis Soteriou , See Vol. 3 p.85

2003 (Mar 30) b. g. SIR GIANNIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou
2004 (Apr 16) b. c. by Balal (GR) do

SAHARA, b., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Oklahoma, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Nicos I. Tsiattalas , See Vol. 3 p.90

2001 early abortion Takkatamm (USA)
2002 (Feb 7) b. g. SAINT MORITZ by Takkatamm (USA) Philippos Nicou Tsiattalas
2003 (Jan 28) b. f. CORTINA by Barraak (GB) do
2004 c. (died) by Jolly Prospect (USA)

SAKKOCHORITISSA, b., 1994, by El Hakim (USA), out of Coraferin, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.104

2000 not covered in 1999
2001 not covered in 2000
2002 (Apr 18) db. g. ORFANOPOULOS by Zaaleff (USA) Christakis Kyriacou
Died in April 2002

SALAMIS STAR, b., 1998, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Pepita Loca, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Chr. Pashias , See Vol. 3 p.92

2004 barren to Anadonis (GB)

SALILIAN TWILIGHT (GB), b., 1993, by Bairn (USA), out of Salilia (GB), by Nishapour (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.105

2000 barren to Interrex (CAN)
2001 (Jan 13) b. g. LAURU ANDREAS by Nordico (USA) Lauru Farm Ltd
2002 (Feb 8) b. c. ROADSTAR AGAIN by Autobird (FR) do
2003 (Feb 14) b. f. by Nordico (USA) do
2004 (Feb 25) b. f. by Autobird (FR) do

SALONIKIA, b., 1990, by Uncle Riton (IRE), out of Olgitsa, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.105

2000 c. (died) by Pharoah's Pride (GB)
2001 (Apr 14) b. f. GOUDIOTISSA by Pharoah's Pride (GB) Mrs. Angela Andrea Savva
2002 f. (died) by Pharoah's Pride (GB)
2003 early abortion Ajzem (USA)
2004 c. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)

SAMANTHA, b., 1995, by Autobird (FR), out of Royal Ember (GB), by Hot Spark (IRE) ,
bred by Pericles Matheou , See Vol. 3 p.104

2002	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2003	(Apr 26) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB)	Pericles Matheou
2004	(May 3) b. c. by Hadeer (GB)	do

SAMARIA, b., 1989, by Registry (GB), out of Samaritissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.105

2000	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2001	(May 16) b. g. ZAGORAS by Aboline (USA)	Christoforos Polyviou
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(May 18) ch. c. by Aboline (USA)	Ms. Irene Christoforou Polyviou
2004	c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	

SAMSARA, b., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Samiotissa (IRE), by Windjammer (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.105

2000	(Mar 10) b. f. ALIKI by Premier De Cordee (FR)	Ioannis Ieromonachou
2001	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
2002	barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)	
2003	c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	
2004	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

SANTA CROUZ, ch., 1984, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Jerry (GR), by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.105

2000	c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2001	c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2002	(Apr 20) b. g. CROUZ by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Doros Elia
2003	c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2004	no return to Sarhan (USA)	
	Died in April 2004	

SANTA JULIANA, br., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Espionne (GB), by Saint Crespian (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.106

2000	(Apr 18) ch. f. OBSESSION by Provo (USA)	Mrs. Chrystalla Vassiliou
2001	(May 17) b. g. DOUKAKIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2003	(Mar 11) b. g. DOUKAKIS JUNIOR by Provo (USA)	do
2004	barren to Provo (USA)	

SARISA, b., 1993, by Galileo Galilei, out of Lucky Serenade, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Mrs. Andry A. Georgiou, See Vol. 2 p.108

2000	(Jan 16) db. f. VYZANTINI DOXA by Stalker (GB)	Mrs. Andry A. Georgiou
2001	(Mar 4) b. c. by Stalker (GB)	do
2002	barren to Stalker (GB)	
2003	(Feb 1) b. f. by Stalker (GB)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

SAROTIKI, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Ela Photoulla Mou, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 3 p.106

2000 f. (died) by Samim (USA)

2001 no return to Samim (USA)

Died in May 2000

SATISFY, b., 1992, by Multipos, out of Angy, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.106

2000 f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)

2001 slipped foal by Takkatamm (USA)

2002 no return to Takkatamm (USA)

Died in April 2001

SEAFLOW, ch., 1993, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Flotena (GB), by Bustino (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.106

2000 (Mar 19) gr. g. LIOPETRITIS by Ajzem (USA)

Stylianios Geo. Orphanides

Died in March 2000

SEASHELL, b., 1996, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Flotena (GB), by Bustino (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Christina Andrea Elia, See Vol. 3 p.39

2003 (Apr 4) b. g. KING DANIEL by Secret Partner

Soteris Tasou Georghiou

2004 (Apr 20) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)

do

SECRET LOVE, b., 1985, by Black Prince, out of Lad's Sister, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.107

2000 early abortion Armin (USA)

2001 barren to Armin (USA)

2002 barren to Armin (USA)

Left Stud in December 2002

SEMELI, b., 1996, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Markoulla, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Achilleos, See Vol. 3 p.75

2004 (May 2) b. c. by Wind Cheetah (USA)

Mrs. Maro Achilleos

SENIORA MONICA, b., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of Secret Love, by Black Prince ,
See Vol. 3 p.107

2000 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2001 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2002 (Jun 14) db. g. SIR KALOPSIDIOTIS by Top of His Class (USA)

Theodoros Panagi

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 not covered in 2003

Died in May 2004

SEPFORA, b., 1987, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Reginitsa, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.107

2000	(Mar 8) ch. f. PRINCESS RIGINA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Reginos HjiVassilis
2001	(Apr 2) b. f. MARISSA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Mar 28) b. f. LADY REGINA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004	(May 9) ch. c. by Aboline (USA)	do

SERVICEABLE (GB), ch., 1998, by Pursuit Of Love (GB), out of Absaloute Service (GB), by Absalom (GB) ,
bred by Dunchurch Lodge Stud , See GSB Vol. 44 p.6

2003	(Apr 19) b. f. HAWAII PALOMA by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2004	c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	

SHAFAK, ch., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Red Layka, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 3 p.107

2000	(Mar 21) b. g. DOCTOR PPOULLIS by Greek Tycoon (IRE)	Michael Evangelou
2001	barren to Provo (USA)	
2002	barren to Interrex (CAN)	
2003	(Mar 9) ch. f. by Hibiscus (GER)	Evangelos Michali Evangelou
2004	(Mar 13) b. f. by Volta (USA)	do

SHEHRAZADE, b., 1979, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Altriva (GB), by Galivanter (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.107

2000 not covered in 1999
Died in February 2000

SHIKARA, ch., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Singularity (GB), by Mansingh (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Annabel K. Demetriou, See Vol. 3 p.109

2004	(Mar 30) ch. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides
------	--	----------------------------

SHREWD DECISION (GB), br., 1983, by Lochnager (GB), out of Maria Da Gloria (GB), by St. Chad (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.108

2000	(Apr 29) b. g. NAZOREOS by Mokhtar (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2002	(Mar 25) b. f. HAWAII BIANCA by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
	Died in December 2004	

SHY HAWK, b., 1994, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Popouska, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Savvas P. Savva , See Vol. 2 p.155

2001	f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	(Apr 23) db. f. SANS VOUEUR by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Golden Touch Horseracing Ltd
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Apr 6) b. c. by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Loucas Nicou Louca
	Died in August 2004	

SIFNOS, br., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Bold Yianna, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.108

2000	(May 25) b. f. KAPILLOU MANA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis
2001	(Jun 2) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	do
2002	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2003	(Mar 15) db. f. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 10) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do

SILVER BAND (GB), ch., 1999, by Zilzal (USA), out of Silver Braid (USA), by Miswaki (USA) ,
bred by Wyck Hall Stud Ltd , See GSB Vol. 44 p.2465

2004	(Mar 12) ch. f. by Majesty's Man (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
------	--	------------------

SILVER GRACE, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Grace, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. 3 p.108

2000	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
2001	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
2002	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
2003	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
2004	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)

SILVER LIGHTNING (GB), gr., 1986, by Vaigly Great (GB), out of Melissa Jane (GB), by No Mercy (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.108

2000	f. (died) by Ajzem (USA)
2001	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
2002	barren to Interrex (CAN)
2003	barren to Aboline (USA)
2004	barren to Inzar (USA)

Left Stud in December 2004

SILVINA MOU, b., 1981, by Balipet (IRE), out of Archontissa (GB), by Silly Season (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.108

2000	barren to Armin (USA)	
2001	(Mar 28) b. g. MIKROS PANTELIS by Mokhtar (IRE)	Pantelis D. Costi
2002	f. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2003	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2004	barren to Mokhtar (IRE)	

SIMONE, br., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Come On Aileen, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.108

2000	not covered in 1999
2001	not covered in 2000
2002	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2004	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

SIMONETTA, db., 1996, by Luqman (IRE), out of Simone, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Elias Symeou , See Vol. 3 p.108

2002 (Mar 21) b. g. SIR PROMIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Andreas Elia Symeou
Died in May 2002

SIMPLE WISH, b., 1996, by Achilleas, out of American Beauty, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christoforos Polyviou , See Vol. 3 p.6

2003 (Apr 10) b. c. KAZAK MIAMILIOTIS by Ballet King (FR) Costas Kazakeos
2004 (Mar 28) b. c. by Ballet King (FR) do

SKEVANTHIA, b., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Perdika, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 3 p.93

2000 (Apr 8) gr. f. CHRYSANTHIA by Armin (USA) Mrs. Chryso Panagi
2001 f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)
Died in May 2001

SKIA, b., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Petite, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.5

2002 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)
2003 (Apr 30) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Stelios Christodoulou Petrou
2004 (Apr 14) ch. g. by Provo (USA) do

SKIATHOS, b., 1999, by Born Hero (GB), out of Chardakiotissa, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. 3 p.18

2004 (Apr 30) b. f. by Barlovento (GER) Daniel Papasavva

SOFIA, b., 1995, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Mystical Flower (GB), by Scorpio (FR) ,
bred by Dinos G. Rossides , See Vol. 3 p.86

2000 (Mar 10) b. g. ALDEBARAN by Coeur De Miel (USA) Ptolemeos Tlais
2001 (Feb 23) b. g. KYRIACOS LAW by Coeur De Miel (USA) do
Died in April 2001

SOLAR BEAUTY, b., 1997, by Born Hero (GB), out of Toscanella, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Aristotelis Galatopoulos , See Vol. 3 p.118

2003 (May 4) b. g. SOLAR MAESTRO by Aboline (USA) Michalis Cleovoulou
2004 (Apr 15) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA) do

SOLAR MUSIC, ch., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Toscanella, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Aristotelis Galatopoulos , See Vol. 3 p.118

2002 (Feb 27) b. g. SOLAR MUSICIAN by Volta (USA) Michalis Cleovoulou
Left Stud in December 2002

SONATA, b., 1998, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Sweet Serenata, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Kyriakos L. Kallenos , See Vol. 3 p.114

2003 (Jan 21) ch. g. MISTER TZIONOS by Provo (USA) Dinos Exadaktylos
2004 (Jan 16) ch. g. by Provo (USA) do

SORELLA MOU, ch., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Erasmia II, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.109

2000	(Apr 29) ch. f. VOLTINA by Volta (USA)	Erotokritos Michael
2001	early abortion Warum Nicht	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	barren to Jarah (USA)	
	Died in September 2002	

SOUDA, gr., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Leontia, by Armin (USA) ,
bred by Christodoulos Chr. Pashias , See this Vol. p.82

2004	(Apr 21) ch. c. by Aboline (USA)	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
	Died in August 2004	

SOULTANA, b., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Nera, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. 3 p.88

2000	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)
2001	barren to Barraak (GB)
2002	not covered in 2001
2003	not covered in 2002
	Left Stud in December 2003

SPARTI, b., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Thraki, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.109

2000	(Mar 23) b. f. ERMROUPOLIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Emilios Georgiades
2001	(Apr 20) b. g. LIGHT SPARTAN by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	do
2002	(May 6) b. g. KYPROLEON by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2003	(May 7) ch. f. SPARTAN QUEEN by Daylight in Dubai (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

SPEED FIRE, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of La Diva, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Pambos Costas Charalambous , See Vol. 2 p.92

2000	(Jan 28) b. f. JULIANA by Nordico (USA)	Pambos Costas Charalambous
2001	early abortion Armin (USA)	
	Dropped Out in February 2001	

SPICE GIRL, b., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Androniki, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Zonias , See Vol. 3 p.7

2003	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)
2004	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)

SPINALONGA, b., 1999, by Born Hero (GB), out of Aspri Moutti, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. 3 p.11

2004	(Apr 25) b. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Doros Elia
	Died in April 2004	

SPRING BLOSSOM, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Grey Blossom, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.110

2000 early abortion Interrex (CAN)

2001 not covered in 2000

2002 barren to Autobird (FR)

Died in May 2002

STALIO, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Pasta Flora, by Black Prince ,
bred by Savvas Lambrou , See Vol. 3 p.92

2004 (Apr 9) b. c. by Fantasy Island (IRE)

Michalis Kyriacou Demetriou

STAVROULLA MIA, b., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Break Away, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.110

2000 not covered in 1999

2001 (Mar 14) ro. f. DORELLA by Ajzem (USA)

Nicolas Frantzeskou

2002 (Feb 25) ch. f. QUEEN STAVROULLA by Woodman's Mount (USA)

do

2003 (Mar 1) db. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)

do

2004 not covered in 2003

STELLA AGAIN, ch., 1995, by Volta (USA), out of Louana, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Louca , See Vol. 3 p.67

2001 (May 1) b. g. MIKROS SOFOS by Prince Satire (USA)

Ptolemeos Tlais

2002 f. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)

2003 barren to Hibiscus (GER)

2004 early abortion Hibiscus (GER)

Died in September 2004

STELLA DUCHI (GB), gr., 1989, by Sharrood (USA), out of Ma Petite Lassie (GB), by Pas De Seul (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.111

2000 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)

2001 (Mar 7) b. c. by Premier De Cordee (FR)

Georghios A. Vatyliotis

2002 (Mar 1) b. c. KELTYLOS by Premier De Cordee (FR)

Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 (Apr 8) b. c. by Sarhan (USA)

do

STELLA-LOLA, b., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Tanagra, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.110

2000 (Mar 26) b. g. BAD FATHER by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis

2001 dead foal by Interrex (CAN)

2002 (Jun 7) b. f. KAPILLOUS SECRET by Volta (USA)

do

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)

Died in June 2004

STELLA-NICOLA, ch., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Miss Lyda, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.110

2000 barren to Domus (IRE)
2001 barren to Zaaleff (USA)
2002 barren to Zaaleff (USA)
Died in May 2002

SUPER GOLDEN NIGHT, b., 1990, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Panorea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.111

2000 not covered in 1999
Died in December 2000

SUPER MARY, ch., 1991, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Vangelio (IRE), by Daring Display (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.111

2000 barren to Volta (USA)
2001 not covered in 2000
2002 not covered in 2001
2003 (Apr 17) b. c. MISTER CHEIMONIS by Barraak (GB) Georghios Mavroudi Georghiou
2004 barren to Red Rocks (GB)

SUSBETTER (GB), b., 1983, by Lidgate (USA), out of Farafield (GB), by Northfields (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.112

2000 (Feb 8) b. g. MICHALIS POWER by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001 c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)
2002 early abortion Clever Danzig (USA)
2003 not covered in 2002
2004 barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)
Died in August 2004

SWASADEE (GB), b., 1983, by Le Johnstan (GB), out of Warm Slipper (IRE), by King's Company (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.112

2000 (May 22) ch. g. EUROSTORM by Roger The Butler (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001 barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)
2002 (Mar 27) b. c. HAWAII ONORE by Mokhtar (IRE) do
2003 barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)
2004 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)
Died in August 2004

SWEET ALEXIA, gr., 1993, by Domus (IRE), out of Grizella, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.112

2000 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
Died in July 2000

SWEET ANASTASIA, b., 1999, by Stalker (GB), out of Helen Joanna, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Loizos D. Pachis , See Vol. 3 p.49

2004 (May 4) b. f. by Autobird (FR) Nicos Gabriel Petrou

SWEET ANGELO, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Sweet Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.112

2000	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2001	f. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2002	(Feb 5) b. f. FELIS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Mrs. Angela Philippou Lytra
2003	(Jan 28) b. g. DANNY COOL by Inzar (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 9) b. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do

SWEET CHRISTINA, br., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Miss Nana, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.112

2000	(May 8) b. g. MILIOTIS MAJOR by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2001	(May 15) br. g. MILIOTIS POWER by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	barren to Interrex (CAN)	
2003	(Apr 8) b. c. by Inzar (USA)	Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou
2004	c. (died) by Inzar (USA)	

SWEET DESPO, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Prokopi, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 3 p.112

2000	f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	
2001	(Apr 30) b. f. AGAPI by Heaven Again (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2002	(Apr 20) b. f. MONOMACHIA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 11) b. g. KAPETAN ANASTASIS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 23) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

SWEET DESTINY, b., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Ayianapitou Star, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Nicos Marcou Thoma , See Vol. 3 p.12

2003	barren to Hibiscus (GER)	
2004	(Mar 15) b. c. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou

SWEET ELENA, db., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Sweet Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Philippos D. Lytras , See Vol. 3 p.114

2000	(Mar 19) b. g. NOTORIOUS by Electrical Wind (FR)	Philippos D. Lytras
2001	f. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2002	(Mar 22) b. f. GLYKEIA ANTRIANA by Mokhtar (IRE)	do
2003	(Apr 11) db. g. SUNSHINE by Inzar (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 29) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do

SWEET FELICIA, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Santa Crouz, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.113

2000	(May 20) b. g. MILIOTIS CHAMPION by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2001	(May 29) b. f. MILIOTIS STAVRIANA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	barren to Interrex (CAN)	
2003	(Apr 7) b. f. by Inzar (USA)	Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou
2004	(Apr 10) b. f. by Inzar (USA)	do

SWEET FRAUD, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Mariechrisnicola, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.113

2000 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)
2001 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
2002 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)
2003 c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)
2004 barren to Sarhan (USA)
Died in August 2004

SWEET GEORGIANNA, b., 1998, by Barraak (GB), out of Georgianna, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Anna Andrea Prokopiou, See Vol. 3 p.41

2002 (Jun 5) ch. g. SAINT GEORGE by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2003 (May 22) b. g. MISTER JOHN by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004 (May 12) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do

SWEET GLORIA, b., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Petite, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Ioan. Papaleontiou , See this Vol. p.7

2004 (Mar 25) b. f. by Balal (GR)	Mrs. Felicia Philassides
Died in July 2004	

SWEET GRECO, b., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Queen Greco, by Cavo Greco ,
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. 3 p.99

2000 (Apr 9) ch. c. by Huang Tuah (GB)	Demetris Costa Andreou
2001 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)	
Dropped Out in February 2001	

SWEET ISABELLA, ch., 1997, by New Constitution (USA), out of Ruby Crown (USA), by Pharly (FR) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.104

2004 c. (died) by Eliash

SWEET JENNIFER, ch., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Weston Blizzard (GB), by Scarlet Sky (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.113

2000 (Jan 7) ch. g. by Hadeer (GB)	Amathus Stud Farm Ltd
2001 (Jan 23) b. f. AMATHUS RISK by Autobird (FR)	Makis Couvas
2002 (Feb 13) db. g. AMATHUS THRILLER by Autobird (FR)	do
2003 barren to Autobird (FR)	
2004 (Jan 23) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	do

SWEET JUSTICE, b., 1995, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Justice, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. 3 p.54

2001 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
2002 barren to Barraak (GB)	
2003 barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2004 (Mar 22) b. c. by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta

SWEET KATERINA, b., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Rich Girl, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.113

2000	(Feb 8) b. g. MISTER TRIKKIS by Armin (USA)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
2001	(Jan 12) b. g. by Son Pardo (GB)	Christoforos Char. Mousouros
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(Jan 10) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	Loizos Antoni Loizou
2004	(Apr 4) db. c. by Autobird (FR)	do

SWEET LITO, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Clairia, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. 3 p.113

2000	(Feb 9) ch. f. GIONA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Georghios Iona Papaioannou
2001	(Feb 11) b. g. IONAS by Nordico (USA)	do
2002	barren to Provo (USA)	
2003	(Jan 19) b. g. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	(Feb 7) b. c. by Inzar (USA)	do

SWEET LOUIZA, b., 1997, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Ordens Daina, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Loizos Louca , See Vol. 3 p.91

2003 c. (died) by Ballet King (FR)
2004 barren to Ballet King (FR)

SWEET NASRA, b., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Detsy Louise, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Lodelia Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.26

2002	(Jan 25) ch. c. PARADEISOS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Yiannakis Costa Panagi
2003	early abortion Barlovento (GER)	
	Died in February 2003	

SWEET PAMELA, ch., 1995, by El Hakim (USA), out of Stella-Nicola, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Yiannis Kyriacou , See Vol. 3 p.110

2002	(Feb 26) b. f. MISS RAFAELLA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Mrs. Angela Andrea Savva
2003	(Mar 3) ch. c. by Zaaleff (USA)	do
2004	c. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)	

SWEET POPPY, b., 1992, by Sportful (USA), out of Queen Poppy (USA), by Pac Mania (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.113

2000	(Mar 2) ch. f. MERSIA by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2001	barren to Heaven Again (USA)	
2002	(Apr 15) b. f. MISS BINGO by Armin (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 25) ch. c. BINGO by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	
	Died in April 2004	

SWEET SERENATA, b., 1987, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Romantica, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.114

2000 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)
2001 barren to Nordico (USA)
2002 barren to Provo (USA)
Died in August 2001

SYNAGRIDA, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Vorgia Kapa (GR), by Flash N Thunder (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.114

2000	(Feb 19) b. f. LYSO by Aboline (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2001	(Mar 7) b. f. AIDON by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	(Mar 5) b. g. ARKADAS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	
2004	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	

TAKTAKALOU, ch., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Constantina Mou, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.114

2000	f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)
2001	not covered in 2000
2002	barren to Daylight in Dubai (USA)
2003	c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)
2004	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

TAMASSOS, b., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Lamia, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.115

2000	(May 20) ch. f. GASTOUNI by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Socrates Z. Eliades
2001	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	slipped foal by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

TANAGRA, b., 1984, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Alamana II (GB), by Mon Fils (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.115

2000	barren to Autobird (FR)
	Died in April 2000

TATOU, b., 1993, by Sayes (GB), out of Isis Mou, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Henri Chalhoub , See Vol. 2 p.82

2000	c. (died) by Armin (USA)	
2001	(Mar 24) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Erotokritos Michael
2002	barren to Warum Nicht	
2003	f. (died) by Balal (GR)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

TEA FOR TWO, db., 1994, by Big Ben, out of Reham (GR), by Flash N Thunder (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.115

2000	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
2001	barren to Samim (USA)	
2002	(Apr 18) b. g. VASANISMENOS by Red Rocks (GB)	Christos Charilaou Palmas
2003	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
	Died in February 2003	

TELL MAMA (GB), b., 1990, by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Mums (GB), by Mummy's Pet (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.115

2000 barren to Autobird (FR)
2001 f. (died) by Autobird (FR)
2002 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)
2003 early abortion Huang Tuah (GB)
2004 (Mar 24) b. f. by Autobird (FR)

Lauru Farm Ltd

TERPSIHORI, b., 1991, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Astarti, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.116

2000 (Mar 22) b. g. INIOCHOS by Defkalion
Died in April 2000

Odysseas HjiNicolaou

THALASSA, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Interim Order, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.116

2000 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)
2001 (Feb 14) b. g. SEA THUNDER by Electrical Wind (FR)
2002 (Feb 6) ch. f. by Santillana (USA)
2003 (Feb 25) b. f. NENA MOU by Jolly Prospect (USA)
2004 c. (died) by Provo (USA)

Constantinos Palmas
do
do

THE MANAGERESS, gr., 1991, by Eliason, out of Ruby Crown (USA), by Pharly (FR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.116

2000 (Mar 10) gr. or br. g. ELIAS FASARIAS by Son Pardo (GB)
2001 (Feb 19) b. f. THALASSA TOURISM by Mithali (GB)
2002 (Feb 7) b. g. MEHMET MBAY by Son Pardo (GB)
2003 (Jan 25) b. f. MARIE THE BEST by Son Pardo (GB)
2004 (Feb 8) ch. f. by Santillana (USA)

St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
do
do
do
do

THEA AFRODITI, b., 1994, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Saratoga, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Vasos Georgiou , See Vol. 2 p.171

2000 f. (died) by Greek Tycoon (IRE)
2001 (Mar 25) b. f. GLYKEIA MARIA by El Cortes (USA)
2002 (Apr 30) b. f. by Bold N Proper (USA)
2003 not covered in 2002
2004 not covered in 2003

Demetris Costa Andreou
do

THEOPHANO, ch., 1990, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Nostalgia Mou, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.116

2000 (Feb 25) b. g. BIG JACK by Electrical Wind (FR)
2001 f. (died) by Volta (USA)
2002 not covered in 2001
2003 (Jan 28) b. c. DARMICOS by Scottish Dancer (USA)
2004 (Jan 30) b. c. SENTINEL by Scottish Dancer (USA)
Died in May 2004

Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
do
do

THETIS, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Loukia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Athos Christodoulou , See Vol. 2 p.105

2000	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2001	slipped foal by Autobird (FR)	
2002	(May 10) b. f. SYRAKOUSA by Volta (USA)	Athos Christodoulou
2003	slipped foal by Autobird (FR)	
2004	early abortion Wind Cheetah (USA)	

THIVI, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lamboussa (IRE), by King's Lake (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.117

2000	(Apr 17) b. g. THESPESIOS by Volta (USA)	Athos Christodoulou
2001	(Mar 26) b. f. TAMAMINA by Premier De Cordee (FR)	do
2002	(Mar 27) b. f. THESPIS by Autobird (FR)	do
2003	(Apr 24) b. c. TROAS by Aboline (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 4) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

THOMAS ROCK, ch., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Rea Revekka, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Thomas M. Chrysafis , See Vol. 3 p.101

2002	(Mar 17) db. f. (died) by Top of His Class (USA)	Thomas M. Chrysafis
	Died in April 2002	

TIARA, b., 1998, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Loukia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Ioannis Mavrides , See Vol. 3 p.67

2003	barren to Sarhan (USA)
	Left Stud in December 2003

TILLYRIA, db., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kadmia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.117

2000	c. (died) by Aboline (USA)	
2001	(May 1) db. g. KALLIMACHOS by Aboline (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2002	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2003	slipped twins by Aboline (USA)	
2004	(Feb 3) b. f. by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do

TIMBER GIRL, db., 1993, by Stalker (GB), out of Drapetsona, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Klangides , See Vol. 2 p.49

2000	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2001	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2002	(May 5) b. f. SIXTH SENSE by Barlovento (GER)	Yiannos Perdikos
	Died in August 2002	

TINOS, b., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Jerry (GR), by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.117

2000	(Apr 7) b. g. EUROSTAR by Provo (USA)	Loizos D. Pachis
2001	(Apr 5) b. f. EUROPRINCESS by Electrical Wind (FR)	Klimis Theocharides
2002	(Apr 25) b. f. DALIANA by Barraak (GB)	do
2003	barren to Inzar (USA)	
2004	(Apr 15) b. c. by Inzar (USA)	do

TITA, br., 1985, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Gravia (GR), by Nilefs (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.117

2000 slipped foal by Volta (USA)
2001 not covered in 2000
2002 not covered in 2001
2003 f. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)
Died in January 2003

TITI ELANSTH, br., 1991, by Lucky Look, out of Pop Music II (GB), by St. Paddy (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.117

2000 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)
2001 early abortion Interrex (CAN)
2002 barren to Autobird (FR)
2003 barren to Autobird (FR)
2004 (Mar 20) db. c. by Wind Cheetah (USA) Theodosis Plentis

TOLMI, ch., 1983, by Adam (GR), out of Archontissa (GB), by Silly Season (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.118

2000 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
2001 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
Dropped Out in February 2001

TOLMIS WAY, ch., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Tolmi, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.118

2000 c. (died) by Interrex (CAN)
2001 c. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)
2002 early abortion Hibiscus (GER)
2003 (May 30) b. g. LIEBHABER by Hibiscus (GER) Kokos Nicolaou
2004 (May 21) b. f. by Hibiscus (GER) do

TOP PRIORITY, ch., 1986, by Sovereign Lane (IRE), out of Top Secret, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.118

2000 (Mar 4) ch. f. AURELIA by Hadeer (GB) Amathus Stud Farm Ltd
2001 (May 20) ch. f. FLOGA by Hadeer (GB) do
2002 barren to Autobird (FR)
2003 f. (died) by Autobird (FR)
2004 barren to Autobird (FR)
Left Stud in December 2004

TOPSI, br., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of Layka, by Right Tack (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.118

2000 (Mar 31) ch. f. LORA by Volta (USA) Kokos Marcou
2001 barren to Provo (USA)
2002 barren to Provo (USA)
2003 (Jan 21) b. f. GIOULA by Balal (GR) do
2004 barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)

TORRIDGE SCENE (GB), b., 1992, by Damister (USA), out of Habutai (IRE), by Habitat (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.118

2000	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2001	(Feb 18) b. g. LAURU MARINOS by Interrex (CAN)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2002	barren to Autobird (FR)	
	Died in July 2001	

TOWN PARADE (GB), br., 1980, by Creetown (IRE), out of Quick March (GB), by March Past (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.119

2000	not covered in 1999
2001	not covered in 2000
2002	not covered in 2001
	Died in January 2002

TRIKOMITISSA, ch., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Mikri Mou Dafne, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.119

2000	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2001	(Apr 10) ch. f. LOVELY JULIANA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Petros Steliou Stylianou
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
	Died in February 2003	

TRIPOLI GIRL, db., 1998, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Queen of Tripoli, by Bermuda Spark (IRE) ,
bred by Dinos G. Rossides , See Vol. 3 p.100

2002	(May 31) b. g. PRINCE SOFIS by Hibiscus (GER)	Ptolemeos Tlais
2003	barren to Barlovento (GER)	
	Died in January 2003	

TROADA, b., 1994, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Nemea, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.119

2000	(Mar 20) ch. g. BEN HUR by Takkatamm (USA)	Zenon S. Eliades
2001	c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	
2002	(Jan 17) ch. g. SIAMAOS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2003	(Jan 2) ch. g. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004	(Jan 12) ch. c. CHAMATSOPAIDO by Takkatamm (USA)	do

TROIKA, ch., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Lady Christina II (GB), by Sweet Revenge (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.119

2000	f. (died) by Interrex (CAN)	
2001	(Feb 3) b. f. by Autobird (FR)	Mrs. Andry Achilleos
2002	barren to Provo (USA)	
	Died in April 2002	

TRUE LOVE, br., 1995, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Flotena (GB), by Bustino (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Christina Andrea Elia, See Vol. 3 p.39

2003	c. (died) by Ajzem (USA)
2004	c. (died) by Ajzem (USA)

TTARA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queenie, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. 3 p.100

2003 (Apr 28) ch. f. MIKRI LALLA by Shorten Sail (USA)
2004 (Apr 7) ch. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)

Boom Farm Ltd
do

TTINO, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sifnos, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Yiannakis P. Paschalis , See Vol. 3 p.108

2002 (May 2) db. f. ELENOU by Volta (USA)
2003 not covered in 2002
2004 (Apr 20) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

Nikandros Paschalis
Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis

TURNING POINT, b., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Town Parade (GB), by Creetown (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.120

2000 not covered in 1999
2001 not covered in 2000
2002 not covered in 2001
2003 (May 3) db. f. by Prince Satire (USA)
2004 not covered in 2003

Mrs. Annabel K. Demetriou

TZIOMINA, b., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Mama Mia, by Lidgate (USA) ,
bred by Marios Mina Pantelides , See Vol. 3 p.72

2002 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
2003 c. (died) by Haami (USA)
2004 (Mar 30) b. f. by Haami (USA)

Marios Mina Pantelides

UBA TUBA, ch., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Allayi, by Multipos ,
See Vol. 3 p.120

2000 not covered in 1999
2001 not covered in 2000
Died in May 2001

UNIGLOBE, ch., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Elias Jem, by Manx (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.33

2004 (Mar 25) ch. c. by Santillana (USA)

St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

VALENCIA, db., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Oklahoma, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.120

2000 not covered in 1999
2001 barren to Barraak (GB)
2002 (Mar 5) b. c. MOMPELIANO by Barraak (GB)
2003 (Feb 20) ch. g. BOLIVAR by Provo (USA)
2004 slipped foal by Provo (USA)
Died in November 2003

Nicos I. Tsiattalas
do

VALONA, ch., 1994, by Pouroukountis, out of Dimitsana, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. 2 p.46

2000	(May 14) b. f. by Autobird (FR)	Kyros Kneknas
2001	no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
	Died in October 2000	

VAROSIOTOU, ch., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Martinique, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Alkiviades Arist. Galatopoulos , See Vol. 3 p.75

2002	(Mar 8) ch. g. KOILANEMOS by Red Rocks (GB)	Alkiviades Arist. Galatopoulos
2003	(Mar 5) ch. g. IGEMON by Aboline (USA)	do
2004	c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	

VASILIKI, ch., 1988, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Devora, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.120

2000	(Feb 10) b. g. SYCRO by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2001	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
2002	(Feb 16) b. c. MORFEAS by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
2003	(Jan 28) b. c. COOL DISSA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2004	c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	

VASILO, ch., 1991, by Vassilikas, out of Andalusia (GR), by Constor (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.121

2000	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)
2001	f. (died) by Midnight Snack (GB)
	Died in August 2001

VASOULLA MOU, gr., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Athinoulla, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.121

2000	(May 9) b. c. THERISSOS by Aboline (USA)	Georgios Frangeskides
2001	no return to Daylight in Dubai (USA)	
	Died in August 2000	

VAVYLONIA (GR), b., 1985, by Flash N Thunder (USA), out of Marlen's Pride (GB), by Delirium (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.121

2000	(Feb 16) br. g. LAST HOPE by Stalker (GB)	Pavlos Papachristoforou
2001	(Jan 25) db. f. NEA ANATOLIA by Stalker (GB)	do
2002	barren to Stalker (GB)	
2003	(Feb 11) db. f. by Stalker (GB)	Nicos Char. Pitsillides
2004	not covered in 2003	
	Died in October 2004	

VEMBO II, b., 1986, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Dolores (GR), by Persian Genius (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.121

2000	barren to Prince Satire (USA)
2001	c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)
2002	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
2003	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
	Died in December 2003

VENUS, ch., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Red Layka, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 3 p.121

2000	(Apr 9) ch. g. VENUS AZAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Thomas Chris. Ktorides
2001	(Apr 1) ch. g. VIALE by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2002	(Apr 15) ch. f. MARILENA TREASURE by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	(Jan 25) ch. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

VENUS STORY, ch., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Gali-Gali, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Marios S. Charalambides , See Vol. 3 p.41

2001	(May 22) b. f. GALI FEVER by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Marios S. Charalambides
2002	(May 4) b. g. GALI DE GRANDE by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2004	(Apr 3) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

VERENGARIA (GR), br., 1985, by Lai Lai (GR), out of Acaress (GB), by Linacre (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.122

2000	g. (died) by Aboline (USA)	
2001	(May 2) b. g. AETIOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2002	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2003	(Feb 14) ch. g. by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do
2004	(Mar 8) b. f. by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do

VICKY, b., 1993, by Eliason, out of Collalba (IRE), by Cut Above (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.122

2000	(Feb 28) ch. f. TOMASZ by Mithali (GB)	Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou
2001	(Feb 9) b. g. COST MITCHELL by Santillana (USA)	do
2002	(Feb 24) b. f. ELIAS FOREVER by Santillana (USA)	do
	Died in June 2002	

VIOLETA, b., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Interim Order, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Constantinos Palmas , See Vol. 3 p.51

2003	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2004	(Apr 14) b. f. by Haami (USA)	Constantinos Palmas

VIRGINIA, ch., 1986, by Nawaf (USA), out of Iole, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.122

2000	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)
2001	barren to Armin (USA)
	Died in May 2001

VOICI, b., 1987, by El Hakim (USA), out of Morning Star, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.122

2000	(May 5) db. c. ANTTARES by Autobird (FR)	Mrs. Panayiota Christodoulou Saidi
2001	barren to Nordico (USA)	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(Mar 28) b. c. CONSTANTIN by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
2004	(Apr 30) db. c. by Jarah (USA)	do
	Died in August 2004	

VOLTA LADY, br., 1995, by Volta (USA), out of Allstar Lady (USA), by Dimaggio (USA) ,
bred by Erotokritos Michael , See Vol. 3 p.4

2003	(Apr 25) b. f. by Balal (GR)	Andreas Costa Cleanthous
2004	not covered in 2003	

VOUNIOTISSA, b., 1999, by Barraak (GB), out of Neroponti, by Pouroukountis ,
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. 3 p.88

2003	barren to Provo (USA)	
2004	(May 23) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	Yiannakis Andrea Mitas

VYZANTINI, b., 1993, by Galileo Galilei, out of Mariza Ortega, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
See Vol. 3 p.122

2000	(Mar 10) b. f. NEA VYZANTINI by Stalker (GB)	Nicos Char. Pitsillides
2001	(Mar 1) db. f. IOUSTINIANI by Stalker (GB)	do
2002	(Mar 1) b. c. by Stalker (GB)	do
2003	slipped foal by Stalker (GB)	
2004	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	

WAN AN, b., 1997, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Goodnight, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Michalakis M. Antoniadis , See Vol. 3 p.42

2003	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)
	Died in December 2003

WARUM ANGEL, ch., 1999, by Warum Nicht, out of Kallipolis, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. 3 p.54

2003	(Mar 3) b. f. by Balal (GR)	Christodoulos Const. Marcou
2004	(Mar 6) b. f. by Balal (GR)	do

WARUM DANCING, b., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Pourquoi Pas, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Costakis P. Ioannou , See Vol. 3 p.96

2002	(Mar 26) b. g. WARUM ALEX by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Christodoulos Const. Marcou
2003	(Apr 22) b. g. WARUM DANCER by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 23) b. f. by Sarhan (USA)	do

WARUM MUSICIAN, ch., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Warum Wind, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Costakis P. Ioannou , See Vol. 3 p.123

2003 early abortion Roi Gironde (IRE)

2004 (May 14) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)

Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiades

WARUM QUEEN, b., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Pourquoi Pas, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.122

2000 barren to Born Hero (GB)

Died in July 1999

WARUM THUNDER, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Warum Wind, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Costakis P. Ioannou , See Vol. 3 p.123

2003 (Feb 17) b. f. SIGNORINA by Inzar (USA)

Loukis Ioakim

2004 (Jan 23) b. f. by Inzar (USA)

Polycarpus Polycarpou

WARUM WIND, ch., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Pourquoi Pas, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.123

2000 barren to Volta (USA)

2001 (Mar 22) ch. g. LE VOUZ by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Loukis Ioakim

2002 (Mar 28) b. f. KYPROVASSA by Roi Gironde (IRE)

do

2003 (Mar 21) b. f. QUEST FOR LOVE by Inzar (USA)

do

2004 barren to Provo (USA)

Died in May 2003

WESTON BLIZZARD (GB), br., 1975, by Scarlet Sky (GB), out of Briarland (GB), by Ilbury (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.123

2000 barren to Hadeer (GB)

2001 (Feb 18) db. f. AMATHUS DIVA by Autobird (FR)

Makis Couvas

2002 barren to Autobird (FR)

2003 barren to Autobird (FR)

2004 not covered in 2003

Left Stud in January 2004

WHINEY, ch., 1989, by Baradaan (GB), out of Olga, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.123

2000 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

2001 (Apr 2) b. f. BABOL by Premier De Cordee (FR)

Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi

2002 not covered in 2001

2003 barren to Volta (USA)

2004 (May 9) db. f. by Wind Cheetah (USA)

do

WHITE STONE, gr., 1996, by Armin (USA), out of Elidha, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
bred by Demetris Hailis , See Vol. 3 p.34

2002 (Feb 10) ch. f. EL HUEGO by Daylight in Dubai (USA)

Georgios Aristotelous

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 not covered in 2003

WILD GIRL II (IRE), ch., 1975, by Pall Mall (GB), out of Wild Thyme (GB), by Galivanter (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.123

2000 barren to Columbia Boy
2001 not covered in 2000
Died in January 2001

XANTHI, b., 1990, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Iopi, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.124

2000	(Apr 13) ch. f. by Huang Tuah (GB)	Ioannis Chrysostomou
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Apr 4) gr. c. CHINGELLERO by Armin (USA)	do
2003	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	
2004	(May 25) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do

XANTHOMALLOUSA, ch., 1990, by Aznavour, out of Aglantziotou, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.124

2000 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)
Died in February 2000

XAVIER, ch., 1990, by Manx (GB), out of Careful Lady (GB), by Music Boy (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.124

2000 early abortion Maries Magic
2001 barren to Santillana (USA)
2002 c. (died) by Maries Magic
Died in June 2002

XENIA, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kadmia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 3 p.54

2002	(Feb 7) b. c. FAHERS BEST by Aboline (USA)	Ms. Xenia Ioakim
2003	(Jan 25) b. g. TRASSIAS by Inzar (USA)	do
2004	(Feb 10) b. f. POLYXENIA by Takkatamm (USA)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

XENOS HOLIDAYS, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Satisfy, by Multipos ,
bred by Chr.Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. 3 p.106

2004 c. (died) by Shorten Sail (USA)
Died in August 2004

YIALOUSA, b., 1994, by Stalker (GB), out of Blonde Mary, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.124

2000	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2001	(Mar 25) b. f. SOFIA STAR by Autobird (FR)	Mrs. Anna Georghiou Papamichael
2002	(Mar 20) db. f. VRYSIIDA by Autobird (FR)	do
2003	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2004	(Feb 1) b. f. by Barlovento (GER)	Andreas Stavrou HjiCharalambous

YIANNISISTER, ch., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Elias Touch, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 2 p.54

2001	(Feb 22) b. f. YIANNIS DEDICATION by Son Pardo (GB)	Ms. Lisa Elia Onoufriou
2002	(Jun 5) ch. f. LYNDAS LOYALTY by Santillana (USA)	do
2003	early abortion Son Pardo (GB)	
2004	(Mar 9) ch. c. by Santillana (USA)	do

YOUNG RIGINA, b., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Sepfora, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Reginos HjiVassilis , See Vol. 3 p.107

2002	(Mar 20) b. g. RIGINOS STAR by Nordico (USA)	Reginos HjiVassilis
2003	(Mar 28) b. g. RIGINOS TURN by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	

YOUR LOVE, ch., 1995, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Ela Yianna Mou, by Saint Paul (IRE) ,
bred by Yiannakis Steliou , See Vol. 3 p.32

2003	barren to Barraak (GB)
2004	not covered in 2003

ZAKYNTHOS, b., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Laisis (GR), by Etoile Lointaine (USA) ,
See Vol. 3 p.125

2000	(Apr 7) b. g. NARKISSOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2001	(Apr 6) b. f. LOXANTRA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	(Apr 17) b. c. NOMOTHETIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2004	(Feb 12) ch. c. by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do

ZARGANA, br., 1987, by Polydamas, out of My Destiny, by Stephen George (GB) ,
See Vol. 3 p.125

2000	f. (died) by Columbia Boy	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Mar 21) b. f. FARAONA by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	Mrs. Olga Yian. Georghiou
2003	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2004	(Mar 15) ch. c. WILD STAR by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Elias Ioannou Elia

ZELIA MOU, b., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Miss Rosemary, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. 3 p.125

2000	(Mar 11) ch. f. by Huang Tuah (GB)	Erotokritos Michael
2001	c. (died) by Warum Nicht	
2002	c. (died) by Warum Nicht	
2003	(Mar 27) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	Stelios Constantinou
2004	f. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	
	Died in April 2004	

ZEPHYRITIS, ch., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Theva, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. 3 p.125

2000 barren to Hadeer (GB)
2001 barren to Born Hero (GB)
2002 barren to Ramooz (USA)
Left Stud in December 2002

ZIKA (GR), ch., 1993, by Elzaeem (USA), out of Havana (USA), by Miswaki (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. P.K. Karpida , See GrSB Vol. 3 p.57

2001 f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)
Died in June 2001

ZINGARA, b., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Zinesco Girl, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Christos Theodorou , See Vol. 3 p.126

2004 (Feb 19) ch. c. by Fantasy Island (IRE) Costas Paraschou

ZINGUALA, b., 1997, by Barraak (GB), out of Coplam, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Stavros Leon. Lagos , See Vol. 3 p.22

2003 (Apr 29) b. f. by Warum Nicht Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris
2004 (May 1) b. c. by Volta (USA) Stavros Leon. Lagos

ZIYARAH (IRE), ch., 1997, by Mujtahid (USA), out of Ehtfaal (IRE), by Soviet Star (USA) ,
bred by Shadwell Estate Company Limited , See GSB Vol. 44 p.

2001 (Mar 18) ch. g. DAYLIGHT AVENGER by Daylight in Dubai (USA) Emilios Georghiades
2002 (Mar 17) b. f. ZIYARINA by Ramooz (USA) do
2003 (Mar 24) ch. f. UM AL NAR by Daylight in Dubai (USA) do
2004 f. (died) by Jolly Prospect (USA)

ZIZI, ch., 1994, by Volta (USA), out of Maraki, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maria Georghitsi, See Vol. 2 p.110

2000 no return to Prince Satire (USA)
Died in February 2000

ZOIRO, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lambrini, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Constantinos Shiacolas , See Vol. 3 p.63

2003 (Mar 10) b. f. KREOUSA by Haami (USA) C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2004 c. (died) by Haami (USA)

ABOLINE (USA), ch., 1991,

by Gone West (USA), out of Constantina (USA)

AJZEM (USA), ro., 1989,

by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Nobiliare (USA)

ANADONIS (GB), b., 1998,

by Anabaa (USA), out of Stiletta (GB)

ARMIN (USA), gr., 1981,

by Bold Forbes (USA), out of Molalla (USA)

AUTOBIRD (FR), b., 1987,

by Procida (USA), out of Star Of The Stage (GB)

BALAL (GR), br., 1993,

by Wadood (USA), out of Kizzy (GR)

BALLET KING (FR), b., 1997,

by Fairy King (USA), out of Chiquelina (FR)

BALTIC FOX (CAN), b., 1985,

by Danzig (USA), out of Super Foxe (USA)

BARLOVENTO (GER), b., 1993,

by Dowsing (USA), out of Bebe Eliza (GER)

BARRAAK (GB), b., 1990,

by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Rosia Bay (GB)

BIG BEN, b., 1982,

by Sayes (GB), out of Sex Appeal

BOLD LEZ (GB), b., 1987,

by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Classy Nancy (USA)

BOLD N PROPER (USA), b., 1989,

by Bolger (USA), out of Nice 'n Proper (USA)

BORN HERO (GB), br., 1979,

by Blakeney (GB), out of Regal Lady (FR)

CLEVER DANZIG (USA), b., 1986,

by Danzig (USA), out of Clever Raise (USA)

COEUR DE MIEL (USA), b., 1984,

by Danzig (USA), out of Ignore (USA)

COLUMBIA BOY, gr., 1984,

by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Easter Girl

DAYLIGHT IN DUBAI (USA), ch., 1994,

by Twilight Agenda (USA), out of Lady Godolphin (USA)

DEFKALION, ch., 1986,

by Be Better (GB), out of Bambola

DOMUS (IRE), gr., 1984,

by Kalaglow (GB), out of On The House (FR)

DONOVAN ROSE (GB), b., 1985,

by Song (GB), out of Piccadilly Rose (GB)

DUKE OF DANZIG (USA), b., 1985,

by Danzig (USA), out of Myakka (USA)

EL CORTES (USA), b., 1989,

by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Millingdale Lillie (IRE)

ELA-ARISTOKRATI (IRE), b., 1992,

by Danehill (USA), out of Dubai Lady (IRE)

ELECTRICAL WIND (FR), b., 1981,

by Green Dancer (USA), out of Caretta (IRE)

ELIASH, b., 1987,

by Pollen Street (GB), out of Marguarita Time (GB)

FANTASY ISLAND (IRE), b., 1995,

by Zafonic (USA), out of Um Lardaff (IRE)

FLY BY NIGHT (IRE), br., 1995,

by Night Shift (USA), out of Fatah Flare (USA)

GREEK TYCOON (IRE), b., 1989,

by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Praise (FR)

HAAMI (USA), b., 1995,

by Nashwan (USA), out of Oumaldaaya (USA)

HADEER (GB), ch., 1982,

by General Assembly (USA), out of Glinting (GB)

HEAVEN AGAIN (USA), b., 1987,

by Wild Again (USA), out of Hawkins Lover (USA)

HIBISCUS (GER), b., 1996,

by Law Society (USA), out of Hold on (GER)

HUANG TUAH (GB), ch., 1985,

by Crofthall (GB), out of Dizzy Heights (GB)

ILE DE CHYPRE (GB), b., 1985,

by Ile De Bourbon (USA), out of Salamina (GB)

INTERREX (CAN), ch., 1984,

by Vice Regent (CAN), out of Betty's Secret (USA)

INZAR (USA), db., 1992,

by Warning (GB), out of Czar's Bride (USA)

JARAH (USA), b., 1993,

by Forty Niner (USA), out of Umniyatee (GB)

JEALOUSY'S AFFAIR, b., 1985,

by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Jealousy

JOLLY PROSPECT (USA), b., 1998,

by Mr. Prospector (USA), out of Jolypha (USA)

MAC'S REEF (IRE), b., 1982,

by Main Reef (GB), out of Avereen (GB)

MAJESTY'S MAN (USA), b., 1990,

by His Majesty (USA), out of Little Luiana (GB)

MAKARUKA (USA), b., 1995,

by Trempolino (USA), out of Chinguetti (FR)

MARIES MAGIC, b., 1990,

by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Loving Marie

MIDNIGHT SNACK (GB), ch., 1991,

by Night Shift (USA), out of Breadcrumb (GB)

MITHALI (GB), b., 1993,

by Unfuwain (USA), out of Al Bahathri (USA)

MOKHTAR (IRE), b., 1991,

by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Flame of Tara (IRE)

MUSALSAL (IRE), b., 1994,

by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Ozone Friendly (USA)

NORDICO (USA), b., 1981,

by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Kennelot (USA)

PETARDIA (GB), b., 1990,

by Petong (GB), out of What A Pet (GB)

PHAROAH'S PRIDE (GB), b., 1985,

by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Lady Moon (GB)

PHILEMON (IRE), b., 1998,

by Danehill (USA), out of First Kiss (GB)

PREMIER DE CORDEE (FR), b., 1993,

by Highest Honor (FR), out of Hide The Key (USA)

PRINCE SATIRE (USA), b., 1983,

by Sensitive Prince (USA), out of No Comedy (USA)

PROVO (USA), ch., 1989,

by Alydar (USA), out of Terlingua (USA)

RAMOOZ (USA), b., 1993,

by Rambo Dancer (USA), out of My Shafy (UNK)

RED ROCKS (GB), b., 1982,

by Grundy (IRE), out of Croda Rossa (ITY)

ROGER THE BUTLER (IRE), ch., 1990,

by Ahonoora (GB), out of Indian Jubilee (IRE)

ROI GIRONDE (IRE), b., 1995,

by Fairy King (USA), out of Girouette (USA)

SAMIM (USA), b., 1993,

by Nureyev (USA), out of Histoire (FR)

SANTILLANA (USA), ch., 1993,

by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Galway (FR)

SARHAN (USA), br., 1996,

by Gone West (USA), out of My Song For You (USA)

SCOTTISH DANCER (USA), b., 1985,

by Danzig (USA), out of Scottish Lass (USA)

SECRET PARTNER, b., 1995,

by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Secret Chance

SHORTEN SAIL (USA), ch., 1994,

by Summer Squall (USA), out of Perfect Roux (USA)

SON PARDO (GB), b., 1990,

by Petong (GB), out of Flitteriss Park (GB)

STALKER (GB), b., 1983,

by Kala Shikari (IRE), out of Tarvie (GB)

STUTZ FINWHALE (CAN), br., 1978,

by Native Royalty (USA), out of Sunny Morning (CAN)

TAKKATAMM (USA), ch., 1992,

by Forty Niner (USA), out of Relasure (USA)

TEN KINGDOMS (USA), b., 1996,

by Mr. Prospector (USA), out of Chinese Empress (USA)

TOP OF HIS CLASS (USA), db., 1996,

by Bolger (USA), out of I'm Prestigious (USA)

TURNBERRY ISLE (IRE), ch., 1998,

by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Blush With Pride (USA)

VOLTA (USA), b., 1987,

by Nureyev (USA), out of Ivory Lady (USA)

VRONTOS, b., 1997,

by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Cobra

WARUM NICHT, b., 1986,

by Nawaf (USA), out of Alasia (GB)

WIND CHEETAH (USA), db., 1994,

by Storm Cat (USA), out of Won't She Tell (USA)

WOODMAN'S MOUNT (USA), br., 1988,

by Woodman (USA), out of Tentamount (USA)

ZAALLEFF (USA), ch., 1992,

by Zilzal (USA), out of Continual (USA)

ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΕΙΣΑΧΘΕΝΤΩΝ ΕΠΙΒΗΤΩΡΩΝ

LIST OF IMPORTED STALLIONS

RAMOOZ (USA) , b., 1993 by Rambo Dancer (USA), out of My Shafy (UNK) . Imported From Great Britain	2000
WIND CHEETAH (USA) , db., 1994 by Storm Cat (USA), out of Won't She Tell (USA) . Imported From Unites States of America	2000
ZAALEFF (USA) , ch., 1992 by Zilzal (USA), out of Continual (USA) . Imported From Great Britain	2000
BARLOVENTO (GER) , b., 1993 by Dowsing (USA), out of Bebe Eliza (GER) . Imported From Germany	2001
ELA-ARISTOKRATI (IRE) , b., 1992 by Danehill (USA), out of Dubai Lady (IRE) . Imported From Great Britain	2001
HIBISCUS (GER) , b., 1996 by Law Society (USA), out of Hold on (GER) . Imported From Germany	2001
JARAH (USA) , b., 1993 by Forty Niner (USA), out of Umniatee (GB) . Imported From United Arab Emirates	2001
JOLLY PROSPECT (USA) , b., 1998 by Mr. Prospector (USA), out of Jolypha (USA) . Imported From Great Britain	2001
ROI GIRONDE (IRE) , b., 1995 by Fairy King (USA), out of Girouette (USA) . Imported From France	2001
SARHAN (USA) , br., 1996 by Gone West (USA), out of My Song For You (USA) . Imported From United Arab Emirates	2001
TEN KINGDOMS (USA) , b., 1996 by Mr. Prospector (USA), out of Chinese Empress (USA) . Imported From United Arab Emirates	2001
TOP OF HIS CLASS (USA) , db., 1996 by Bolger (USA), out of I'm Prestigious (USA) . Imported From Unites States of America	2001
ANADONIS (GB) , b., 1998 by Anabaa (USA), out of Stiletta (GB) . Imported From Great Britain	2002
BALAL (GR) , br., 1993 by Wadood (USA), out of Kizzy (GR) . Imported From Greece	2002
BALLET KING (FR) , b., 1997 by Fairy King (USA), out of Chiquelina (FR) . Imported From Greece	2002
FANTASY ISLAND (IRE) , b., 1995 by Zafonic (USA), out of Um Lardaff (IRE) . Imported From United Arab Emirates	2002
FLY BY NIGHT (IRE) , br., 1995 by Night Shift (USA), out of Fatah Flare (USA) . Imported From United Arab Emirates	2002
HAAMI (USA) , b., 1995 by Nashwan (USA), out of Oumaldaaya (USA) . Imported From Unites States of America	2002
INZAR (USA) , db., 1992 by Warning (GB), out of Czar's Bride (USA) . Imported From Great Britain	2002
MAKARUKA (USA) , b., 1995 by Trempolino (USA), out of Chinguetti (FR) . Imported From United Arab Emirates	2002
MUSALSAL (IRE) , b., 1994 by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Ozone Friendly (USA) . Imported From United Arab Emirates	2002
PETARDIA (GB) , b., 1990 by Petong (GB), out of What A Pet (GB) . Imported From Great Britain	2002
PHILEMON (IRE) , b., 1998 by Danehill (USA), out of First Kiss (GB) . Imported From United Arab Emirates	2002

SHORTEN SAIL (USA) , ch., 1994 by Summer Squall (USA), out of Perfect Roux (USA) .	
Imported From Unites States of America	2002
TURNBERRY ISLE (IRE) , ch., 1998 by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Blush With Pride (USA) .	
Imported From Unites States of America	2002
MOUNTAIN SPIRIT (GR) , ch., 1999 by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Angeliki Psyhi (GR) .	
Imported From Greece	2003
NIKIFOROS (GB) , b., 2001 by Inchinor (GB), out of Putout (GB) .	
Imported From Great Britain	2004
THUNDERSTORM (USA) , b., 1999 by Storm Cat (USA), out of Hidden Lake (USA) .	
Imported From Unites States of America	2004
PAOLO GRANDE (GER) , b., 1999 by Halling (USA), out of Polish Queen (GB) .	
Imported From Greece	2004

ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΕΙΣΑΧΘΕΝΤΩΝ ΤΟΚΑΔΩΝ

LIST OF IMPORTED MARES

ZIKA (GR) , ch., 1993 by Elzaeem (USA), out of Havana (USA) . See GrSB Vol. 3 p.57	Imported From Greece	2000
CIELITO LINDO (GB) , b., 1998 by Pursuit Of Love (GB), out of Seal Indigo (IRE) . See GSB Vol. 44 p.2370	Imported From Great Britain	2002
CUMBRIAN HARMONY (IRE) , b., 1998 by Distinctly North (USA), out of Sawaki (GB) . See GSB Vol. 44 p.2352	Imported From Great Britain	2002
FORGOTTEN TIMES (USA) , ch., 1994 by Nabeel Dancer (USA), out of Etoile D'Amore (USA) . See AmSB Vol. XXXIV p.	Imported From Great Britain	2002
GARDEN OF EDEN (GB) , b., 1998 by Green Desert (USA), out of All The Time (GB) . See GSB Vol. 44 p.58	Imported From Great Britain	2002
OLENKA (GB) , gr., 1998 by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Sarouel (IRE) . See GSB Vol. 44 p.2346	Imported From Great Britain	2002
PIPADASH (IRE) , b., 1997 by Pips Pride (GB), out of Petite Maxine (GB) . See GSB Vol. 44 p.2027	Imported From Great Britain	2002
SERVICEABLE (GB) , ch., 1998 by Pursuit Of Love (GB), out of Absaloute Service (GB) . See GSB Vol. 44 p.6	Imported From Great Britain	2002
BUCCANEER KATE (USA) , bl., 1995 by Pirate's Bounty (USA), out of Al's Kate (USA) . See AmSB Vol. XXXI p.	Imported From Greece	2003
NICOLETA POWER (IRE) , db., 2000 by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Oiche Mhaith (GB) . See GSB Vol. 44 p.1922	Imported From Great Britain	2003
PADROUKA (IRE) , b., 1999 by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Shajan (IRE) . See GSB Vol. 44 p.	Imported From Greece	2003
QUEENOFTHERYE (USA) , b., 1998 by Numerous (USA), out of Ryepatch (USA) . See AmSB Vol. XXXI p.	Imported From Greece	2003
SILVER BAND (GB) , ch., 1999 by Zilzal (USA), out of Silver Braid (USA) . See GSB Vol. 44 p.2465	Imported From Greece	2003
TALK OF THE TOWN (IRE) , b., 1998 by Charnwood Forest (IRE), out of Only Gossip (USA) . See GSB Vol. 44 p.	Imported From Greece	2004

ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΕΙΣΑΧΘΕΝΤΩΝ ΑΛΟΓΩΝ

LIST OF IMPORTED HORSES

GLYKEIA ANGELA (GB), ch., f., 2000 by Air Express (IRE), out of Barque Bleue (USA) .
Imported From Greece

2003

- 1 TARZAN, ch. c. (1998) by Interrex (CAN) out of Aeropi
- 1 PITSIRIKA, b. f. (1997) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Aftodynami
- 1 THALASSINOS, db. c. (1998) by Autobird (FR) out of Achilleos Pterna
- 2 ASPARA, b. f. (1998) by Dhaleem (USA) out of Agnees.
- 2 CHELSEA, db. f. (1998) by Ile De Chypre (GB) out of Alargini
- 2 HAKKINEN, b. c. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Akamantida
- 2 ALANIARIS, ch.c. (1999) by Red Rocks (GB) out of Alaniara
- 2 ARIZONA SPEED, b. f. (1999) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Akadimia
- 2 NOSTALGIA, b.f. (1999) by Ile De Chypre (GB) out of Alargini
- 3 AVGEIAS, b. c. (1998) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Alkyon III
- 3 CRYSTAL RED, ch. f. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of All Red
- 3 ARIZONA FID, b. c. (1998) by Duke of Danzig (USA) out of Alkyon III
- 3 CHARA, gr. f. (1998) by Heaven Again (USA) out of Alikaki
- 3 NEMESIOS, b. g. (1999) by Takkatamm (USA) out of All Red
- 4 KAHIL, db. g. (1998) by Stalker (GB) out of Alto
- 4 MARIANTIA, ch. f. (1998) by Eliash out of Allayi
- 4 KYPRIOPOULLA, ch.f. (1999) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Alte Liebe
- 4 MILTOS ENVY, b.g. (1999) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Alvira
- 4 AOOS, b. c. (1998) by Electrical Wind (FR) out of Allstar Lady (USA)
- 5 AMATHUS GIPSY, ch. f. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of Amathus Love
- 5 AMATHUS SYMBOL, b. f. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of Amathus Idol
- 5 ANNA KARENINA, b. f. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of Amathus Petite
- 5 QUEEN AVGoustina, ch. f. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of Amathus Secret
- 5 STOCHASTIS, ch. g. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of Amathus Side
- 5 THIRIODIS, ch. c. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of Amathus Sharp
- 5 SKIA, b. f. (1997) by Hadeer (GB) out of Amathus Petite
- 5 RENATE, ch. f. (1997) by Hadeer (GB) out of Amathus Side
- 5 FANTASTIC, ch. g. (1999) by Hadeer (GB) out of Amathus Sharp
- 5 STELLA MARIE, ch. f. (1999) by Hadeer (GB) out of Amathus Love
- 5 LENOU, b. f. (1999) by Hadeer (GB) out of Amathus Petite
- 6 ANTRIA LOVE, b. f. (1998) by Born Hero (GB) out of Amathusia
- 6 SFARZO, b. c. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of Amathus Tara
- 6 LA FEMME NIKITA, b. f. (1999) by Hadeer (GB) out of Amathus Tara
- 6 SPANOS, b. c. (1999) by Scottish Dancer (USA) out of Amathusia
- 6 AMATHUS NEMO, ch. c. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of Amathus Top
- 7 PATENTA, b. f. (1998) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Anemothyella
- 7 UNGRATEFUL, b. c. (1998) by La Grange Music (GB) out of Andria Power
- 8 DARVINOS, b. c. (1998) by Dhaleem (USA) out of Annabell
- 8 MOUCHTARENA, ch. f. (1998) by Pharoah's Pride (GB) out of Anna Maria
- 8 KEVARAS, gr. c. (1997) by Provo (USA) out of Anna Mou
- 8 PATRITZIOTISSA, b. f. (1999) by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Anna Christina
- 8 PAY CASH, b. f. (1998) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) out of Angy
- 9 RONDINE, ch. f. (1998) by Interrex (CAN) out of April Double (IRE)
- 9 LAURU BEST, b. c. (1999) by Autobird (FR) out of April Double (IRE)
- 9 STELLA REVENGE, b. f. (1999) by Electrical Wind (FR) out of Appearance Day (GER)
- 9 AMANDA BARNES, gr. f. (1998) by Ajzem (USA) out of April
- 10 DIMITRA, gr. f. (1998) by Henry's Luck (GB) out of Arsalina
- 10 KALLISTRATOS, b. c. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Asinou
- 10 ARETI, gr. f. (1997) by Stalker (GB) out of Arsalina

10 MIKRI IOANNA, gr. f. (1999) by Stalker (GB), out of Aرسالنا
 11 FREEMARK, b. g. (1998) by Dhaleem (USA) out of Aspri Moutti
 11 SPETSOPOULLA, b. f. (1998) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Astydameia
 11 SWEET MILTIANA, b. f. (1996) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Asteroessa
 11 LITHAKIA, gr. f. (1999) by Aboline (USA) out of Astydameia
 11 SPINALONGA, b. f. (1999) by Born Hero (GB) out of Aspri Moutti
 12 ARARAT, b. g. (1998) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Ayianapitou Star
 12 KAMA SUTRA, b. f. (1998) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Avant Garde
 12 KATANIA, b. f. (1998) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Ayianapitissa
 12 MELINI, b. f. (1998) by Barraak (GB) out of Avyssalea
 12 EXALTO, b. c. (1999) by Mac's Reef (IRE) out of Avra Lady
 12 TELEMARKETING, db. f. (1999) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Avant Garde
 12 SWEET DESTINY, b. f. (1999) by Red Rocks (GB) out of Ayianapitou Star
 12 BIG TONI, b. c. (1999), by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Ayianapitissa
 12 GEROLAKKOS, b. c. (1999) by Armin (USA) out of Avyssalea
 13 FOTORAMA, b. f. (1996), by La Grange Music (GB) out of Bella Georgia
 14 IOUDAS, b. c. (1998) by Prince Satire (USA) out of Blakeney Storm (GB)
 14 VAN JARREN, ch. g. (1998) by New Constitution (USA) out of Bernadette
 14 ZOLTAR, br. g. (1998) by Autobird (FR) out of Bijou
 14 ROMAIA, b. f. (1999) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Blinki
 14 LAURU PRINCE, db. c. (1999) by Autobird (FR) out of Bijou
 14 PANTHIRAS, b. g. (1999), by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Blakeney Storm (GB)
 15 AYRTON SENNA, b. c. (1998) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Bonanza
 15 ERASMOS, b. c. (1998) by Henry's Luck (GB) out of Born Lady
 15 LAURU STEFANOS, ch. g. (1998) by Interrex (CAN) out of Bold Arabella (GB)
 15 CHALKANOR, b. c. (1997) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Born Lady
 16 GREAT MELODY, b. f. (1997) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Bunny
 16 GAVROULLA, b. f. (1999) by Luqman (IRE) out of Bouboulina
 16 HAWAII STORY, b. f. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Bryone (GB)
 16 RAICH, ch. c. (1999) by La Grange Music (GB) out of Bye Bye Money
 16 SILVER KING, gr. g. (1999) by Ajzem (USA) out of Bunny
 16 TTAM TTAM, b. f. (1999) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Breeze
 16 HAWAII VICTORY, b. f. (1998) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Bryone (GB)
 16 MARTA, b. f. (1999) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Brooks
 17 CANDY TEMPO, b. c. (1998) by Maries Magic out of Candy Alise
 17 DINOS LAW, b. g. (1998) by Prince Satire (USA) out of Camora
 17 LAMBORGINI DIABOLO, b. c. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Casteliotissa
 17 AZARIA, b. f. (1999) by Aboline (USA) out of Carola
 17 MARATHIAS, b. c. (1999) by Aboline (USA), out of Casteliotissa
 18 CHALEFKA MOU, b. f. (1998) by Born Hero (GB) out of Chalefka
 18 LAERTIS, gr. g. (1995) by Armin (USA) out of Celest Aida
 18 SCHUMI, b. c. (1999) by Electrical Wind (FR) out of Chalefka
 18 SKIATHOS, b. f. (1999) by Born Hero (GB) out of Chardakiotissa
 18 JULIANOS LOVE, b. g. (1998) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Catherine
 19 ELIAS TRAVEL, ch. c. (1997) by Ile De Chypre (GB) out of Chionati
 19 SPIRIT OF LOVE, gr. g. (1997) by Domus (IRE) out of Chinese Whispers (GB)
 19 CHRISTIANS FURY, ch. f. (1999) by Eliash out of Christian's Wish
 19 NAPOLITANA, b. f. (1999) by Domus (IRE) out of Chinese Whispers (GB)
 19 DIAMANTOULLA, ch. f. (1998), by Stalker (GB), out of Crispy
 20 ALKIPPOS, b. c. (1998) by Greek Tycoon (IRE) out of Chryselli Mou
 20 ELIAS PITCH, ch. f. (1998) by Eliash out of Christiansystem
 20 LOVELY CHRISTOS, b. c. (1998) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Christilena
 20 MISTER KOUTALIANOS, b. c. (1997) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Chrysavgi
 20 AVGOULLA, db.f. (1999) by Red Rocks (GB) out of Chrysavgi

20 FILIDON, b. c. (1999) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Christilena
 20 ANTAVGEIA, b. f. (1999) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Chrysell Mou
 21 PRINCESS MICHAELLA, ch. f. (1998) by Stalker (GB) out of Cobra
 21 UNCLE DINO, ch. g. (1998) by Mansooj (IRE) out of Collalba (IRE)
 21 ELIAS SEASONS, ch. g. (1997) by Mansooj (IRE) out of Collalba (IRE)
 21 TOTIS STAR, br. c. (1999) by Stalker (GB) out of Cobra
 21 MAINA, b. f. (1998) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Chrystaleni
 21 HOT SHOT, b. c. (1998) by Huang Tuah (GB) out of Ciao
 22 KOULLARA, b. f. (1998) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Come On Aileen
 22 RED COPLAM, ch. f. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Coplam
 22 AGKASTINIOTISSA, b. f. (1999) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Coraferin
 22 LEMONANTHOUSA, b. f. (1999) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Columbiana
 23 VORIAS, db. c. (1998) by Premier De Cordee (FR) out of Country Beauty
 23 ANERADA, br. f. (1999) by Premier De Cordee (FR) out of Country Girl
 23 TERESITA, b. f. (1999) by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Country Beauty
 24 PRINCESA ELENA, ch. f. (1998) by Bold Lez (GB) out of Daina
 24 UNDER PRESSURE, b. f. (1998) by Midnight Snack (GB) out of Cynthia Mou
 24 ELIAS RISK, b. f. (1999) by Mansooj (IRE) out of Cyprus Danger (GB)
 25 QUINTA, ch. f. (1997) by Bold Lez (GB) out of Dancing Queen
 25 PSILOS TTOFAS, b. c. (1996) by Sharp Reminder (GB) out of Daniela
 25 SAINT HONORE, b. c. (1999) by Premier De Cordee (FR) out of Dancing Queen
 25 CASUS BELLI, b. f. (1999) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Desert Storm
 25 RENATOS, ch. c. (1999) by Midnight Snack (GB) out of Daniela
 26 LENAS, b. c. (1998) by Luqman (IRE) out of Detsy Louise
 26 AGIOTISA, ro. f. (1999) by Interrex (CAN) out of Dhalitissa
 26 PRETTY DONA, b. f. (1999) by Mac's Reef (IRE) out of Devora
 26 MISS CHARIS, b. f. (1998) by Scottish Dancer (USA) out of Dhalitissa
 26 SOLOMONI, ro. f. (1999) by Hadeer (GB), out of Dhonis
 27 KRITONS LAW, b. c. (1998) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Dimitsana
 27 LADY ANGELA, ch. f. (1998) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Dikomitissa
 27 MISS QUATRO, ch. f. (1998) by Electrical Wind (FR) out of Didyme
 27 DRAGAN, db. c. (1998) by Barraak (GB) out of Donou
 27 VAN DAMME JUNIOR, b. g. (1999) by Greek Tycoon (IRE) out of Dodoni
 27 CHRIS THE BEST, b. c. (1999) by Bold Lez (GB) out of Dikomitissa
 27 LADY MARTHA, ch. f. (1999) by Electrical Wind (FR) out of Didyme
 27 MARONITOU, ch. f. (1999) by Huang Tuah (GB) out of Diana Ketow
 27 ASYMVIVASTI, ch. f. (1998) by Volta (USA) out of Doctor Rena
 28 KING OF KINGS, b. c. (1998) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Dorian Gray
 28 ELA PARALIMNITI, ch. c. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Dona Beijs
 28 ROSIERES ROSIS, b. f. (1998) by Scottish Dancer (USA) out of Domesticas Pet
 28 ANAKONTAS, ch. g. (1999) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Donou
 29 GASTRIOTIS, br. c. (1997) by Autobird (FR) out of Ela Andry Mou
 29 MANDA SPIRIT, b. f. (1999) by Nordico (USA) out of Dyna-Manda
 29 MANDA WIND, b. f. (1998) by Red Rocks (GB) out of Dyna-Manda
 29 ELA NTINA MOU, ch. f. (1998) by Interrex (CAN) out of Ela Andry Mou
 30 PANAGIOTIS MOU, b. c. (1998) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Ela Hara
 30 PERIPETEIA, b. f. (1999) by Bold Lez (GB) out of Ela Caryofilia Mou
 30 CHAMATSENA, ch. f. (1999) by Hadeer (GB) out of Ela Liza Mou
 31 ARMATOLOS, ch. c. (1998) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Ela Stavri Mou
 31 GO ROBERTINA, b. f. (1998) by Henry's Luck (GB) out of Ela Robertina
 31 NO HOPE, b. c. (1998) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Ela Philiotissa
 31 SOCCER MAN, b. g. (1998) by Prince Satire (USA) out of Ela Photoulla Mou
 31 MISS NATURAL, ch. f. (1997) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Ela Photoulla Mou
 31 GALAZIA NISOS, b. f. (1999) by Born Hero (GB) out of Ela Philiotissa

31 PAPRIKA, ch. f. (1999) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Ela Photoulla Mou
 32 MIBS, br. f. (1998) by Eliash out of Elias' Eagle (GB)
 32 STEFANI MOU, b. f. (1998) by Electrical Wind (FR) out of Ela Zacharea Mou
 32 SUPER MERTAS, db. c. (1999) by Mansooj (IRE) out of Elias Country Club
 32 YOUR LOVE, ch. f. (1995) by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) out of Ela Yianna Mou
 33 ELIAS REVENGE, ch. g. (1998) by New Constitution (USA) out of Eliasmile
 33 FOLEYS FILLY, ch. f. (1998) by New Constitution (USA) out of Eliaself
 33 THE BELCHERS, b. g. (1998) by Mansooj (IRE) out of Eliasecret
 33 UNIGLOBE, ch. f. (1998) by New Constitution (USA) out of Elias Jem
 33 ELIAS MAN, db. g. (1999) by Mansooj (IRE) out of Elias Touch And Go
 33 ELIAS ROSE, ch. f. (1999) by Mansooj (IRE) out of Elias Jem
 33 ELIAS SPICE, ch. f. (1999) by Mansooj (IRE) out of Eliaself
 33 MAGIC SECRET, b. f. (1999) by Maries Magic out of Eliasecret
 34 MAJOR GROUP, b. f. (1998) by New Constitution (USA) out of Eliastop
 34 NIYORS STYLE, ch. f. (1998) by Mansooj (IRE) out of Eliastyle
 34 NIKAY, ch. f. (1998) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Epidavros
 34 ADIEN, ch. f. (1999) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Epidavros
 34 KING STAMATIS, gr. c. (1999) by Henry's Luck (GB) out of Elounta
 34 CHRYSOVALANTI, ch. f. (1998) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Elidha
 34 PETITE EVA, ch. f. (1999) by Armin (USA) out of Elidha
 35 ESCOBAR, b. g. (1998) by Ile De Chypre (GB) out of Erato
 35 SIR ZETAS, b. g. (1998) by Henry's Luck (GB) out of Estrella
 35 SUPER LADY, ch. f. (1995) by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Erasmia II
 35 LAURU BUTTERFLY, b. f. (1996) by Exactly Sharp (USA) out of Euroflight (GB)
 35 BATIRIS, ch. g. (1999) by La Grange Music (GB) out of Erato
 35 ESCAPES THUNDER, b. c. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Escape
 35 TAXIARCHOS, ch. c. (1999) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Estia
 35 NEILOS, b. c. (1999) by Capetan Thomas out of Erasmia II
 36 NTIKINTROS, b. c. (1998) by Autobird (FR) out of Evaluna
 36 SAVVINA TREASURE, b. f. (1999) by Mac's Reef (IRE) out of Exeretiki
 36 GIORGALLETTA, b. f. (1998) by Born Hero (GB) out of Evelyn
 37 MISS SOCCER, db. f. (1998) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Face To Face
 37 PALEOMILOS, b. c. (1998) by Electrical Wind (FR) out of Fair Justice
 37 ELLIZAROS, b. g. (1999) by Electrical Wind (FR) out of Fair Justice
 37 FARAKITA STAR, ch. f. (1998) by New Constitution (USA) out Farakita
 37 FARAKITA ROSE, gr. f. (1999) by Ajzem (USA) out of Farakita
 38 MEGABET, b. f. (1998) by Ile De Chypre (GB) out of Finlandia
 38 MISTER SALONAS, ch. c. (1998) by Stalker (GB) out of Fenia
 38 AMANTIN, b. f. (1999) by Stalker (GB) out of Fenia
 38 HEROIC BALOU, db. c. (1999) by Born Hero (GB) out of Flash Balou
 38 MOLOTOV, b. g. (1999) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Finlandia
 38 LOUIZA LOOK, b. f. (1998) by Luqman (IRE) out of Flash Balou
 39 FILOTIMOS AGAIN, b. c. (1998) by Nordico (USA) out of Flying Julie
 39 KOUMAS JUNIOR, ch. g. (1998) by Maries Magic out of Flying Marie (GB)
 39 MILKSHAKE, b. c. (1998) by Born Hero (GB) out of Flying Queen
 39 CORDELIA, ch. f. (1999) by Ajzem (USA) out of Flotena (GB)
 40 NTOURANGO, b. c. (1998) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Frideriki Mou
 40 APROOPTOS, br. g. (1997) by Volta (USA) out of Fredrina
 40 GREEK GIRL, b. f. (1997) by Greek Tycoon (IRE) out of Froelma
 41 IRENA, ch. f. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Garida
 41 TAMPAS, b. g. (1998) by El Cortes (USA) out of Gloria
 41 NASA, b. f. (1999) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Garida
 41 SWEET GEORGIANNA, b. f. (1998) by Barraak (GB) out of Georgianna
 42 GOLDEN DUCHESS, ch. f. (1997) by El Cortes (USA) out of Grace

42 PARNITHA, b. f. (1999) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) out of Goodnight
 42 SWEET ERIKA, ch. f. (1998) by Pharoah's Pride (GB) out of Golden Night
 42 LYSIOTOU, b. f. (1999) by Mac's Reef (IRE) out of Glykiotissa
 42 WAN AN, b. f. (1997) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) out of Goodnight
 43 GREY ELIASH, b. c. (1998) by Eliash out of Grey Coral (GB)
 43 NICE MARY, ch. f. (1998) by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Grecian Wave
 43 ELIAS MAGIC, b. g. (1999) by Maries Magic out of Grey Coral (GB)
 44 HAWAII ACTION, b. f. (1998) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Haram
 44 HAWAII CREAM, b. f. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Amanda
 44 HELVETICK, ch. f. (1999) by Hadeer (GB) out of Habitat Lady
 44 HALKIDONAS, gr. c. (1999) by Domus (IRE) out of Halkis
 45 HAWAII BARON, ch. g. (1998) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Hawaii Blessing
 45 HAWAII CHARISMA, ch. f. (1998) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Hawaii Bride
 45 HAWAII FLAME, db. f. (1998) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Hawaii Baby
 45 HAWAII MILLENNIUM, b. f. (1998) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Beach
 45 HAWAII WIND, b. g. (1998) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Bird
 45 ANTONIS POWER, b. g. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Anthea
 45 HAWAII STAR ch.g. (1999) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Hawaii Bride
 45 HAWAII STRIKE, b. f. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Blessing
 46 HAWAII CAPTAIN, db. c. (1998) Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Hawaii Magic
 46 HAWAII TITANIC, b. g. (1998) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Cactus
 46 HAWAII TURBO, ch. g. (1998) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Hawaii Game
 46 HAWAII CROWN, b. f. (1999) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Hawaii Dream
 46 HAWAII HERO, b. g. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Magic
 46 HAWAII PEACE, b. f. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Game
 46 HAWAII RECORD, b. f. (1999) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Hawaii Fantasy
 46 HAWAII DESTINY, ch. f. (1998) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Hawaii Dutchess
 47 CRYSTAL PETITE, b. f. (1998) by Red Rocks (GB) out of Hawaii Petite
 47 HAWAII EMPIRE, b. f. (1998) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Obsession
 47 HAWAII GENEROUS, b. g. (1998) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Hawaii Pleasure
 47 HAWAII SELECTION, b. f. (1998) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Hawaii Princess
 47 HAWAII TSAR, b. g. (1998) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Palm
 47 AIKATERINI KORNARO, ch. f. (1999) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Hawaii Petite
 47 HAWAII BALLERINA, b. f. (1999) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Hawaii Pearl
 47 HAWAII CHIEF, ch. g. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Princess
 47 HAWAII FASHION, b. f. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Palm
 47 HAWAII TALENT, ch. f. (1999) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Hawaii Pleasure
 47 HAWAII WONDER, b. g. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Obsession
 48 HAWAII DIAMOND, b. f. (1998) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Hawaii Smile
 48 HAWAII PREMIUM, b. f. (1998) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Hawaii Velvet
 48 HAWAII SPONSOR, b. c. (1998) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Hawaii Shrewd
 48 HAWAII GOLD, ch. f. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Velvet
 48 HAWAII ROMEO, b. g. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Revenge
 49 CHRISTINE MY LOVE, b. f. (1998) by Stalker (GB) out of Helen Joanna
 49 ICHO, gr. f. (1997) by Luqman (IRE) out of High Velocity
 49 HAWAII PHANTOM, b. f. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Hawaii Yiota
 49 SWEET ANASTASIA, b. f. (1999) by Stalker (GB) out of Helen Joanna
 49 MEGAS, ch. c. (1999) by Aboline (USA) out of High Velocity
 50 EIRINIKOS, db. g. (1998) by Autobird (FR) out of Honeybalou
 50 KENTRI, b. c. (1998) by Mac's Reef (IRE) out of Idoni
 50 HAWAII ROYALTY, b. f. (1999) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Imagination
 50 IPPOMACHI, ch. f. (1999) by Hadeer (GB) out of Idoni
 50 NICHOLAS GLORY, db. g. (1999) by Heaven Again (USA) out of Hopefully (GR)
 51 FARAH ZIBA, ch. f. (1999) by Red Rocks (GB) out of Interim Order

51 MEROPI, b. f. (1998) by Volta (USA) out of Inoka
 52 LONGCHAMP, b. f. (1998) by Luqman (IRE) out of Isis Mou
 52 PRIMACY, ch. f. (1999) by Mac's Reef (IRE) out of Izaoura
 53 ROYAL GRACE, gr. f. (1998) by Armin (USA) out of Jealousy
 53 AMATHUS SHOW, ch. f. (1997) by Hadeer (GB) out of Jennifer
 53 NICHOLAS SKY, b. g. (1997) by Chris Waddle (GR) out of Jerry (GR)
 53 GIANMARIEANGEL, ch. f. (1999) by Hadeer (GB) out of Jennifer
 53 LEONARDO, b. c. (1999) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Joconda
 54 IPPOTIS, db. c. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Kadmia
 54 PRATSOS, b. c. (1998) by Henry's Luck (GB) out of Kalotih
 54 GERMAN LEADER, b. g. (1999) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Justice
 54 BELLAGAMBA, ch. c. (1999) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Kanakaria
 54 GERAkas, b. g. (1999) by Aboline (USA) out of Kadmia
 54 WARUM ANGEL, ch. f. (1999) by Warum Nicht out of Kallipolis
 54 NAFPAKTOS, b. f. (1998) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Kanakaria
 55 AMATHUS VELVET, b. f. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of Karenina
 55 SOTIRIS, b. c. (1998) by Volta (USA) out of Karakaxa
 55 EFROSYNI, b. f. (1996) by Multipos out of Karakaxa
 55 GIORGENA, b. f. (1999) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Karamelenia Mou
 55 KAPETAN KOURTELLAS, b. g. (1999) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Kanonierissa
 55 MY TREASURE, b. f. (1999) by Scottish Dancer (USA) out of Karakaxa
 55 SERENA MIA, db. f. (1999) by Premier De Cordee (FR) out of Kardoulla Mou
 55 GOLDEN ARROW, ch. g. (1999) by Midnight Snack (GB) out of Karina Mou
 55 MAKITA, gr. f. (1999) by Heaven Again (USA) out of Karla
 56 AGILIS, b. c. (1999) by Autobird (FR) out of Katerinio
 56 KYRENIA BEAUTY, b. f. (1999) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Kebili (IRE)
 56 XENOS HEART, gr. f. (1999) by Armin (USA) out of Killer Whale
 56 FOUNTZA, b. f. (1996) by La Grange Music (GB) out of Karmen
 56 LADY ATHINA, b. f. (1998) by Midnight Snack (GB) out of Karmen
 57 KARMINOS, ch. c. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Klytaimnistra
 57 LAGANAS, ch. c. (1999) by Aboline (USA) out of Klytaimnistra
 57 MARANELLO, b. g. (1999) by Luqman (IRE) out of Kouklaki
 57 SKYROS, b. f. (1999) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Korallou
 57 TILEMACHOS, ch. g. (1998) by Duke of Danzig (USA) out of Korinthia
 58 DOMENIA, b. f. (1998) by Prince Satire (USA) out of Kypnic
 58 GIOSTRA, b. f. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Kyra Tis Ro
 58 PEISISTRATOS, ch. c. (1998) by Midnight Snack (GB) out of Kyrenia Music
 58 POLYTEKNOS, b. c. (1998) by Dhaleem (USA) out of Krissa
 58 SENSOR, b. g. (1996) by Heaven Again (USA) out of Kritikopoulla
 58 ASYNAGONISTI, b. f. (1999) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Kypnic
 58 AMALIAS, b. f. (1997) by Barraak (GB) out of Kyrenia Music
 58 HERMMAN, b. g. (1999) by Midnight Snack (GB) out of Kyrenia Music
 59 BAGIANTERA, b. f. (1998) by Dhaleem (USA) out of L' Antioquena
 59 MISTER CHARLIES, gr. c. (1998) by Luqman (IRE) out of La Diva
 59 RUSSIAN BALLERINA, b. f. (1998) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of L' Etoile (GB)
 59 VOLTA PLEASURE, br. c. (1997) by Volta (USA) out of Lady Andria
 59 IPPARCHOS, ch. c. (1999) by Aboline (USA) out of L'Etoile (GB)
 59 MACHORA, b. f. (1999) by Luqman (IRE) out of L'Antioquena
 60 SHOWTIME, gr. f. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Lady Kitiana
 60 LADY ON TIME, ch. f. (1999) by Provo (USA) out of Lady B (GR)
 60 ELA NINI, b. f. (1998) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Lady Kitiana
 61 BOUNENDES, b. c. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Lady Lara (GR)
 61 HAWAII HUNTER, ch. g. (1998) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Lady Maryam
 61 THESSALONIKOS, b. c. (1998) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Lady Philyra

61 CALIFORNIA, b. f. (1999) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Lady Philyra
 61 GIORKATSOS, b. g. (1999) by Aboline (USA) out of Lady Lenia
 62 ARGO, ch. f. (1998) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Lady Polyanna
 62 HAWAII LORD, b. g. (1998) by Roger The Butler (IRE) out of Lady Warren
 62 MUSI O TUNYA, b. f. (1998) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Lady Revekka
 62 EPAMINONDAS, ch. c. (1999) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Lady Polyanna
 62 HAWAII SILVER, b. f. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Lady Warren
 63 ANGELO, ch. f. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Laisis (GR)
 63 LAGENES AGAIN, b. f. (1998) by Armin (USA) out of Lagenes Girl
 63 ZOIRO, b. f. (1998) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Lambrini
 63 MISTER FLORIN, b. c. (1997) by Greek Tycoon (IRE) out of Lambrini
 63 NICHOLAS DREAM, ch. c. (1997) by Heaven Again (USA) out of Lamorna II
 63 STRATIGOS, b. c. (1997) by Ile De Chypre (GB) out of Lamboussa (IRE)
 63 QUEEN SALAMINA, ch. f. (1996) by Ile De Chypre (GB) out of Lamboussa (IRE)
 63 NICHOLAS LOVE, ch. c. (1999) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Lamorna II
 63 NICHOLAS TRUST, b. g. (1998) by Heaven Again (USA) out of Lamorna II
 63 KALLISTHO, ch. f. (1999), by Aboline (USA), out of Lambrini
 64 THARA, gr. g. (1998) by Armin (USA) out of Latsou
 65 FROUTT, b. g. (1998) by Volta (USA) out of Legacy
 65 LEOFOROS SON, gr. c. (1998) by Columbia Boy out of Leoforos
 65 GOLDA MEIR, ch. f. (1997) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Light Ship (FR)
 65 REASON FOR LIFE, b. f. (1996) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Lifeline
 65 MIKRI PAOLA, b. f. (1995) by Armin (USA) out of Leventissa
 65 MIVANA, b. f. (1999) by Mac's Reef (IRE) out of Legacy
 65 NONA, b. f. (1999) by Volta (USA) out of Leventoulla
 65 ALEXANDREIA, ch. f. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Lifeline
 65 JUST IN TIME, ch. c. (1999) by Volta (USA) out of Leontokardi
 66 SOLAR STRENGTH, db. c. (1998) by Born Hero (GB) out of Linti
 66 AL TURAIKI, gr. c. (1999) by Warum Nicht out of Lindos
 66 ELIAS ECSTASY, br. g. (1999) by New Constitution (USA) out of Lisa's Magic
 66 KORKONTIA, b. f. (1999) by Huang Tuah (GB) out of Liliana Star
 66 SE PERIMENO, b. f. (1999) by Scottish Dancer (USA) out of Linti
 66 MAMBO, db. c. (1998) by Greek Tycoon (IRE) out of Lindos
 67 TIARA, b. f. (1998) by Dhaleem (USA) out of Loukia
 67 PROMACHONAS, b. g. (1999) by Barraak (GB) out of Lola
 68 CRYSTAL CLEAR, b. f. (1999) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Louloudou
 68 ENCELZOS, db. g. (1998) by Barraak (GB) out of Loukrita
 68 IRISH MIST, br. g. (1997) by Ordensadler (GER) out of Lovely Popie
 68 THEOFILI, db. f. (1999) by Barraak (GB) out of Loukrita
 68 PRETTY KATERINA, ch. f. (1999) by Interrex (CAN) out of Lovely Olga
 69 HAWAII ONISILLOS, b. g. (1999) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Loving Myrofora
 69 PASQUALA, b. f. (1999) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Loving Nicolina
 69 POLO BOY, ch. c. (1999) by Mansooj (IRE) out of Loving Lisa
 69 YOUNG PALAONTAS, ch. g. (1999) by Maries Magic out of Lubna (IRE)
 69 HAWAII CAMELOT, b. f. (1998) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Loving Myrofora
 69 KITSIOPOULA, b. f. (1999) by Nordico (USA) out of Lucky Blossom
 70 GAMBLES AFFAIR, b. f. (1998) by New Constitution (USA) out of Lynda's Baby
 70 WOOLEYS WAY, b. f. (1998) by New Constitution (USA) out of Lynda's Magic
 70 APROSMACHITOS, db. c. (1999) by Stalker (GB) out of Lucky Serenade
 70 ELIAS PLAY, br. f. (1999) by Maries Magic out of Lynda's Magic
 70 VYZANTINI MOUSIKI, b. f. (1998) by Stalker (GB) out of Lucky Serenade
 70 DASKALOS, ch. c. (1999) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Lyssiana
 71 CHRYSOPOLITIS, b. c. (1996) by Provo (USA) out of Macavity
 71 CHRISTINAS STAR, b. f. (1999) by Nordico (USA) out of Makarena

71 CHRISTOS POWER, db. g. (1999) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Ma Gigi (GB)
71 LOW PROFILE, b. g. (1998) by Nordico (USA) out of Magical Belle (IRE)
72 ATTOUR, ch. c. (1998) by New Constitution (USA) out of Mangala
72 LITO, b. f. (1998) by Volta (USA) out of Maraki
72 MADONNA ROSE, b. f. (1996) by Dovovan Rose (GB) out of Mandona Mia
72 ALANN, ch. c. (1999) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Mangala
72 HAWAII FLAG, b. f. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Mangalita
72 TZIOMINA, b. f. (1998) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Mama Mia
73 TWISTER, ch. g. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of Maria's Angel
73 MIKRI OURANIA, ch. f. (1997) by Provo (USA) out of Mari Terez
73 LEMESIANOS, b. g. (1999) by Hadeer (GB) out of Maria's Angel
74 NORRIS, ch. f. (1998) by Mansooj (IRE) out of Marie Ela
74 PAPAMARKOS, gr. g. (1998) by Mansooj (IRE) out of Marikkou
74 NAGIANNA, ch. f. (1997) by Midnight Snack (GB) out of Marita Gogh
74 MIKRI MARY, b. f. (1999) by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Mariechrisnicola
74 THALASSA TRAVEL, b. f. (1999) by New Constitution (USA) out of Marikkou
74 CARLITA, b. f. (1998) by Scottish Dancer (USA) out of Marina Marie
74 IEREIA, b. f. (1999) by Armin (USA) out of Marina Marie
75 DESSYS LOVE, b. f. (1998) by Nordico (USA) out of Maro II
75 VOKOLIDA, ch. f. (1999) by Aboline (USA) out of Martinique
75 VYZANTINOS FROUROS, b. c. (1998) by Stalker (GB) out of Mariza Ortegas
76 KYNAIGEIROS, b. c. (1998) by Nordico (USA) out of Mayia
76 PROTATHLITRIA, b. f. (1998) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Mavri Thyella
76 CHARIKLEIA, br. f. (1999) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Mavri Thyella
76 STEFELENA, b. f. (1999) by Nordico (USA) out of Mayia
76 HAWAII EVENT, b. f. (1998) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Mecca Leisure
77 NELLIA, b. f. (1999) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Mersina
77 STEVE AUSTIN, b. g. (1999) by Greek Tycoon (IRE) out of Mer Noire
77 ASPASIA, b. f. (1998) by Midnight Snack (GB) out of Mia
77 ORPIANA, db. f. (1999) by Autobird (FR) out of Messalina II
78 DIAMESOLAVISI, b. f. (1999) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Mikri Mou Dafne
79 PANATHAN BOY, b. g. (1998) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Miss Anastazia
79 THERISTIS, ch. c. (1998) by Stalker (GB) out of Mimi Mou
79 DANZIG MILTIANA, b. f. (1998) by Duke of Danzig (USA) out of Miltiana
79 MAGIC EIRINI, b. f. (1996) by Greek Tycoon (IRE) out of Miss Anastazia
79 CANBERRA, b. f. (1999) by Bold Lez (GB) out of Miss Anastazia
79 HORSY, ch. f. (1999) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Miss Athens
80 JUMEIRA, b. g. (1998) by Electrical Wind (FR) out of Miss Elli
80 MAGIC KAKOS, b. c. (1999) by Maries Magic out of Miss Dora
80 MAYIOS, br. g. (1999) by Electrical Wind (FR) out of Miss Elli
80 MATSAS, ch. c. (1996) by La Grange Music (GB) out of Miss Eva
80 PONTZIS, ch. c. (1998) by Provo (USA) out of Miss Chryso
81 BELLA STEFANI, ch. f. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Miss Kornelia
81 KALLISTI, b. f. (1996) by Greek Tycoon (IRE) out of Miss Marianna
81 KORNELIAS TREASURE, ch. f. (1999) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Miss Kornelia
81 LEATHEREX CAT, ch. g. (1999) by Mansooj (IRE) out of Miss Leatherex
81 SE THELO, b. g. (1999) by Scottish Dancer (USA) out of Miss Isabel
81 LOVING VICKY, b. f. (1998) by Armin (USA) out of Miss Frankie
81 FRANKESTEIN, b. c. (1999) by Aboline (USA) out of Miss Frankie
82 QUEEN IRINA, gr. f. (1997) by Volta (USA) out of Miss Natasa
82 SUPER NATASA, b. f. (1996) by Sharp Reminder (GB) out of Miss Natasa
82 ZOKA, b. f. (1999) by Hadeer (GB) out of Miss Mucambo
82 NICHOLAS JUSTICE, b. g. (1999) by Armin (USA) out of Miss Nana
82 MADAM ANASTASIA, gr. f. (1998) by Capetan Thomas out of Miss Natasa

83 MAMMARITISSA, ch. f. (1997) by Bold Lez (GB) out of Montego Bay
83 MILIOTIS DANCER, b. g. (1998) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Montana
83 LAURU CHIEF, b. c. (1998) by Interrex (CAN) out of Mme Kollontay (GB)
83 KRITIKIA, b. f. (1998) by Heaven Again (USA) out of Miss Thea
83 OULANOVA, db. f. (1998) by Born Hero (GB) out of Miss Tina
83 MIKRI ROZALIA, gr. f. (1999) by Armin (USA) out of Miss Tina
83 IASON, b. c. (1998) by Prince Satire Satire (USA) out of Mona Lisa
84 STRANGLER, br. g. (1998) by Greek Tycoon (IRE) out of Moro Mou (GER)
84 LATREIA MOU, b. f. (1997) by Dhaleem (USA) out of Mousitsa
84 MYRTOU, b. f. (1999) by Aboline (USA) out of Morfou
84 PARTHENONAS, ch. c. (1999) by Interrex (CAN) out of Morning Star
84 KENTUCKY ROSES, b. f. (1998) by Autobird (FR) out of Mrs Tigger (GB)
84 LAURU EVGENIOS, ch. c. (1999) by Interrex (CAN) out of Mrs Tigger (GB)
85 MARTHA, ch. f. (1998) by Volta (USA) out of Mykali
85 SAGAPO, b. f. (1997) by Born Hero (GB) out of Mykali
85 SE IKETEVO, br. f. (1999) by Volta (USA) out of Mykali
86 SOLAR MAGIC, b. f. (1998) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Nasi Mou
86 SOLAR CHAMPION, db. c. (1997) by Born Hero (GB) out of Nasi Mou
86 ACHNIOTOU, gr. f. (1999) by Aboline (USA) out of Naomi
87 HIMLER, ch. g. (1998) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Naxos
87 SILVER SPARK, gr. c. (1998) by Stalker (GB) out of Natali's Turn
87 AKARNANIA, b. f. (1999) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Nea Thyella
87 EVDOROS, b. c. (1999) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Nea Roucketta
87 PINDAROS, b. g. (1999) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Naxos
87 GIAGIS, br. c. (1998) by Bold Lez (GB) out of Nefeli
88 DRAKONTAS, b. c. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of New Life
88 IMEROESSA, b. f. (1998) by Columbia Boy out of New Jersey
88 KAIMAKLIOTOU, b. f. (1998) by Barraak (GB) out of Neroponti
88 SOULTANA, b. f. (1996) by La Grange Music (GB) out of Nera
88 KAPETAN LAKIS, ch. c. (1999) by Mansooj (IRE) out of New Life
88 MILOUPA, ch. f. (1999) by Mansooj (IRE) out of New Jersey
88 MEZZANOTTE, b. f. (1998) by Midnight Snack (GB) out of Nera
88 SOULTANA, b., f. (1996) by La Grange Music (GB) out of Nera
88 VOUNIOTISSA, b. f. (1999) by Barraak (GB) out of Neroponti
89 KOLOSSIATIS, b. g. (1998) by New Constitution (USA) out of Nora Mou
89 PATRIKAS, ch. c. (1999) by Interrex (CAN) out of Nicosiana
90 KALIDONIA, b. f. (1997) by Chris Waddle (GR) out of Omarina (GR)
90 POUREKKOS, b. c. (1997) by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Olivia
90 SAHARA, b. f. (1997) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Oklahoma
90 PRINCE ANDREWS, db. g. (1998) by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Olivia
91 SWEET LOUIZA, b. f. (1997) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Ordens Daina
92 ENGLISH ROSE, ch. f. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of Patsys Danehill (GB)
92 SALAMIS STAR, b. f. (1998) by Electrical Wind (FR) out of Pepita Loca
92 MAPLE SUITE, b. f. (1996) by Ordensadler (GER) out of Penthouse Suite (IRE)
92 ABIGAIL, b. f. (1999) by Hadeer (GB) out of Patsys Danehill (GB)
92 STALIO, b. f. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Pasta Flora
93 ERGOSTASIARCHIS, b. c. (1998) by Greek Tycoon (IRE) out of Periphani
93 HEADOULA, ch. f. (1998) by Pharoah's Pride (GB) out of Perdika Mou
93 WALL STREET, ch. g. (1998) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Persepolis
93 ZAZAS, b. g. (1998) by Provo (USA) out of Perdika
93 EL TORITO, b. c. (1999) by Armin (USA) out of Phahita
93 RASTA MAN, db. g. (1999) by Volta (USA) out of Perdika Mou
93 OMNIA, db. f. (1998) by Interrex (CAN) out of Phahita
94 ISIONI, b. f. (1998) by Scottish Dancer (USA) out of Philyra Star

94 MIKRI DESPO, ch. f. (1997) by Midnight Snack (GB) out of Philotimi
 94 PAIKOUSHIS, ch. g. (1999) by Mansooj (IRE) out of Pissourena
 94 MESKALINA, ch. f. (1999) by Mac's Reef (IRE) out of Philiki
 94 MISTER CHRISTOS, b. c. (1999) by Nordico (USA) out of Philotimi
 94 MARIZA, gr. f. (1997) by Red Rocks (GB) out of Philadelphia
 95 ELLINIDA, ch. f. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Pop Corn
 95 FLYNN, b. g. (1998) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Politia
 95 NOBLE GROOM, gr. g. (1998) by Ajzem (USA) out of Plum Bossy (GB)
 95 MISS SILIA, ch. f. (1997) by Volta (USA) out of Popouska
 95 CHRISTIANS POP, ch. f. (1999) by New Constitution (USA) out of Pop Art
 95 GLORIOUS GOODWOOD, ch. f. (1998) by Interrex (CAN) out of Poor Printer (IRE)
 95 LAURU EAGLE, b. g. (1999) by Nordico (USA) out of Poor Printer (IRE)
 95 EVZONAS, b. c. (1999) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Pop Corn
 96 DUKEMAR, b. c. (1998) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Princesa Marissa
 96 KOZI, ch. f. (1998) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Princesa Amorosa
 96 MILANO DANCER, b. c. (1997) by Scottish Dancer (USA) out of Princella
 96 KYRA DESPOINA, b. f. (1999) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Pourquoi Pas
 96 FREE FLOW, gr. f. (1998) by Ajzem (USA) out of Prima Ballarina
 97 CRAZY CARPENTER, b. g. (1998) by New Constitution (USA) out of Princess Christina
 97 ALEKAT, gr. f. (1997) by Red Rocks (GB) out of Prokopi
 97 LISAS PASSION, b. f. (1999) by Mansooj (IRE) out of Princess Christina
 97 TZOGADOROS, b. g. (1998) by La Grange Music (GB) out of Prokopi
 98 OLYMPIADA, ch. f. (1999) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Pythia Ton Delfon
 98 MITROKANELLA, b. f. (1998) by Ajzem (USA) out of Proud Rebel
 98 ADISTAKTI, b. f. (1999) by Luqman (IRE) out of Queen Andry
 98 AWAKENING, b. f. (1999) by Midnight Snack (GB) out of Proud Dancer
 99 ARIZONA PICASSO, ch. g. (1998) by La Grange Music (GB) out of Queen Marianna
 100 BLACK HAWK, b. c. (1998) by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Queen Sofoulla
 100 TRIPOLI GIRL, db. f. (1998) by Prince Satire (USA) out of Queen Of Tripoli
 100 VARAGKIOTISSA, ch. f. (1999) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Queenie
 101 PANY LOVE, b. f. (1998) by Jealousy's Affair out of Raspina
 101 SAPEF, br. c. (1996) by Luqman (IRE) out of Rashitissa
 101 MARY LEE, ch. f. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of Raissa
 101 COMMENTARY, ch. f. (1998) by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Recommantator
 101 FOTEILENA, gr. f. (1998) by Ajzem (USA) out of Rashitissa
 101 LA MAMOUNIA STAR, gr. c. (1999) by Ajzem (USA) out of Rashitissa
 101 THOMAS ROCK, ch. f. (1996) by Red Rocks (GB) out of Rea Revekka
 101 BOLD RANGER, b. c. (1999) by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Recommantator
 101 TRIMITHKIOTISSA, db. f. (1999) by Jealousy's Affair out of Raspina
 102 IRAKLIS, b. g. (1998) by Big Ben out of Reham (GR)
 102 PRINCE RIGINOS, b. g. (1998) by Interrex (CAN) out of Reginitsa
 102 EASTER GIFT, b. c. (1999) by Red Rocks (GB) out of Reham (GR)
 102 RIGINOS LOVE, b. c. (1999) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Reginitsa
 102 STALKER BOY, b. c. (1998) by Stalker (GB) out of Red Layka
 104 LADY VICTORIA, b. f. (1997) by Ordensadler (GER) out of Roubina
 104 SOFIKA, b. f. (1999) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Sakkochoritissa
 105 AZORES, ch. f. (1998) by Premier De Cordee (FR) out of Samaria
 105 LAURU SECRET, b. c. (1998) by Interrex (CAN) out of Salilian Twilight (GB)
 105 PROTAPRILIA, ch. f. (1998) by Premier De Cordee (FR) out of Samsara
 105 SANTA CHRISTY, ch. f. (1998) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Santa Crouz
 105 AVRA, b. f. (1997) by Heaven Again (USA) out of Santa Annita
 105 AKAKIOS, b. g. (1996) by Heaven Again (USA) out of Santa Annita
 105 ECHELAOS, b. c. (1999) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Santa Crouz
 105 VASANO, b. g. (1998) by Capetan Thomas out of Salonikia

106 TOXOTIS, b. c. (1998) by Volta (USA) out of Sarotiki
 106 GRECO ROMEN, db. f. (1997) by Luqman (IRE) out of Satisfy
 106 ARGENTINI, b. f. (1999) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Santa Juliana
 106 ELLADA AGAPI MOU, ch. f. (1999) by Interrex (CAN) out of Sarotiki
 106 KAPETAN STELIOS, ro. c. (1999) by Ajzem (USA) out of Seaflow
 106 XENOS LOVE, ch. c. (1999) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Satisfy
 106 XENOS HOLIDAYS, b. f. (1998) by Duke of Danzig (USA) out of Satisfy
 107 ROYAL SHADOW, b. f. (1997) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Shadow Fax
 107 PYLAS BOY, gr. g. (1999) by Armin (USA) out of Seniors Monica
 107 RIGINOS THUNDER, b. c. (1999) by Nordico (USA) out of Sephora
 107 MIKRI FOTEINI, b. f. (1998) by Red Rocks (GB) out of Secret Love
 107 SIR QUATRO, b. g. (1999) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Shafak
 108 HAWAII SHOT, b. f. (1998) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Shrewd Decision (GB)
 108 IFAISTOS, b. c. (1997) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Simone
 108 ELA MOULLO, ch. g. (1999) by Armin (USA) out of Silvina Mou
 108 TSIAMPAS, b. g. (1999) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Sifnos
 108 HELENSTAL, b. f. (1997) by Lord of Appeal (GB) out of Silvina Mou
 108 PROPER ANDREW, b. c. (1998) by Bold N Proper (USA) out of Silver Grace
 109 BOLD RED, ch. f. (1998) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Sparti
 109 MUCAMBO BEAUTY, db. f. (1997) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) out of Sparti
 109 REAS LOVE, ch. c. (1997) by Volta (USA) out of Skaliotou
 109 NEROUPPAS AGAIN, gr. c. (1997) by Path out of Simply Red
 109 DOW JONES, b. g. (1999) by Provo (USA) out of Sparti
 109 VENETIA, b. f. (1998) by Capetan Thomas out of Sorella Mou
 110 KAYMOS, b. g. (1998) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Stella-Lola
 110 KAPILLAS GIORGOS, b. g. (1999) by Nordico (USA) out of Stella-Lola
 110 MAXIMILIAN, b. c. (1999) by Provo (USA) out of Stavroulla Mia
 111 FAIRY QUEEN, gr. f. (1999) by Scottish Dancer (USA) out of Stella Duchi (GB)
 112 MILIOTIS LOVE, db. f. (1997) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Sweet Christina
 112 MONOMACHOS, b. g. (1999) by Luqman (IRE) out of Sweet Despo
 112 POLOS POWER, b. g. (1999) by Mokhtar (IRE) out of Swasadee (GB)
 112 BARNEY, b. g. (1998) by La Grange Music (GB) out of Sweet Despo
 113 AMATHUS FAIRY, ch. f. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of Sweet Jennifer
 113 FLOGEROS, b. g. (1997) by Heaven Again (USA) out of Sweet Poppy
 113 NICHOLAS, gr. c. (1997) by Heaven Again (USA) out of Sweet Nicoletta
 113 JANE DOW, ch. f. (1999) by Premier De Cordee (FR) out of Sweet Fraud
 113 LOVELY LITO, ch. f. (1999) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Sweet Lito
 113 PSARIAS, ch. c. (1999) by Hadeer (GB) out of Sweet Jennifer
 113 MISTY, ch. f. (1998) by Heaven Again (USA) out of Sweet Poppy
 113 BINGO LADY, b. f. (1999) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Sweet Poppy
 114 ANAFONITRA, ch. f. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Synagrida
 114 ERETRIA, b. f. (1997) by Red Rocks (GB) out of Synagrida
 114 TRAMOUNTANA, b. f. (1999) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Synagrida
 114 SONATA, b. f. (1998) by La Grange Music (GB) out of Sweet Serenata
 114 TOULLIS, ch. g. (1999) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Taktakalou
 115 ELA KALIA, ch. f. (1998) by Interrex (CAN) out of Tanagra
 115 LAURU ROSE, b. f. (1998) by Nordico (USA) out of Tell Mama (GB)
 115 ARMINA, gr. f. (1998) by Armin (USA) out of Tenedos
 115 TSI SIANK, b. c. (1999) by Red Rocks (GB) out of Tea For Two
 116 DARMA, b. c. (1998) by Scottish Dancer (USA) out of Theophano
 116 THERMAIKOS, b. c. (1998) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Thessalonikia
 116 ALINA, b. f. (1997) by Lord Of Appeal (GB) out of Thisbe
 116 MARIES ESCAPE, b. f. (1999) by Mansooj (IRE) out of The Manageress
 117 ESTEPAN, b. g. (1999) by Interrex (CAN) out of Titi Elansth

117 MBATINA, db. f. (1999) by Aboline (USA) out of Tillyria
 117 SIMAIOFOROS, b. c. (1999) by Ile De Chypre (GB) out of Thivi
 118 NTIVA, ch. f. (1998) by La Grange Music (GB) out of Tolmi
 118 REKALIA, ch. f. (1998) by La Grange Music (GB) out of Tolmis Way
 118 TILEFOS, ch. c. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of Top Priority
 118 SOLAR BEAUTY, b. f. (1997) by Born Hero (GB) out of Toscanella
 118 KASOURAS, b. g. (1996) by Ile De Chypre (GB) out of Tolmi
 118 NIKOLETTA STAR, b. f. (1998) by Interrex (CAN) out of Torridge Scene (GB)
 118 DORKAS, b. f. (1999) by Volta (USA) out of Tropsi
 119 CHENERAL, b. c. (1998) by Autobird (FR) out of Troika
 119 YPOURGOS, b. g. (1998) by Luqman (IRE) out of Trikomitissa
 119 MINARDI, ch. c. (1999) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Troada
 119 LUCKY MARY, ch. f. (1997) by La Grange Music (GB) out of Trikomitissa
 120 CHANTAKAS, b. g. (1998) by La Grange Music (GB) out of Valencia
 120 QUEEN VANIA, ch. f. (1997) by Heaven Again (USA) out of Vania
 121 NINA, ch. f. (1998) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Vavylonia (GR)
 121 PLAKIOTIS, b. g. (1998) by Clever Danzig (USA) out of Vasoulla Mou
 121 SOFIA WAY, b. g. (1998) by Prince Satire (USA) out of Vembo II
 121 BALTIC PLEASURE, b. f. (1997) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Vavylonia (GR)
 121 LEGEND BOY, ch. g. (1995) by Red Rocks (GB) out of Vavylonia (GR)
 121 ARGYTHERA, gr. f. (1999) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Vasoulla Mou
 122 BONNE CHANCE, db. g. (1998) by Autobird (FR) out of Voici
 122 FIELD FAMILY, ch. f. (1998) by New Constitution (USA) out of Vicky
 122 ADOULOTI KERYNEIA, b. f. (1999) by Aboline (USA) out of Verengaria (GR)
 122 SOKOTRA, b. f. (1999) by Aboline (USA) out of Warum Queen
 123 WARUM THUNDER, ch. f. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Warum Wind
 123 SIR PANAI, gr. c. (1996) by Columbia Boy out of Wild Girl II (IRE)
 123 GLORY, ch. f. (1997) by Hadeer (GB) out of Weston Blizzard (GB)
 123 QUEEN OLGA, b. f. (1999) by Columbia Boy out of Wild Girl II (IRE)
 123 WARUM FOX, b. f. (1999) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Warum Wind
 124 NEW MILLENNIUM, ch. f. (1998) by Bold Lez (GB) out of Ydra
 124 TURNERS FLAIR, ch. f. (1998) by New Constitution (USA) out of Xavier
 124 REX, b. c. (1998) by Scottish Dancer (USA) out of Xanthi
 124 ELIAS VISION, ch. c. (1999) by Maries Magic out of Ydra
 124 MOUZOURA, b. f. (1998) by Hadeer (GB) out of Yialousa
 125 AKALYPTOS, db. c. (1998) by Columbia Boy out of Zargana
 125 CHESTER, b. f. (1998) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Zevghoula
 125 ERYMANTHOS, b. c. (1998) by Capetan Thomas out of Zelia Mou
 125 LEFKI, b. f. (1998) by Aboline (USA) out of Zakynthos
 125 TSARITSA, db. f. (1996) by Columbia Boy out of Zargana
 125 ACHARISTOS, gr. g. (1995) by Caroline's Tern (GB) out of Zelia Mou
 125 SUPER MIKE, ch. c. (1996) by Sharp Reminder (GB) out of Zelia Mou
 125 LORD HOHO, b. g. (1999) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Zakynthos
 125 NAGIOKO, db. f. (1999) by Columbia Boy out of Zargana
 125 CHRISTYLE, b. c. (1998) by Ordensadler (GER) out of Zephyritis
 125 ZILIARIS, b. g. (1999) by Capetan Thomas out of Zelia Mou
 126 ZEFIR, b. g. (1996) by Volta (USA) out of Zouzouna

Παροράματα και Συμπληρώματα Τρίτου Τόμου
Errata and Addenda to Third Volume

- 1 The sex of the 1998 produce out of AEROPI, is gelding and not as published.
- 2 The sex of the 1998 produce out of AKAMANTIDA, is gelding and not as published.
- 2 The color of the 1998 produce out of ALARGINI, is dark bay and not as published.
- 2 The sex of the 1999 produce out of ALANIARA, is gelding and not as published.
- 3 The sex of the 1999 produce out of ALL RED, is gelding and not as published.
- 3 The color of the 1998 produce out of ALIKAKI, is grey and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 1998 produce out of ALTO, is gelding and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 1999 produce out of ALVIRA, is gelding and not as published.
- 5 The sex of the 1998 produce out of AMATHUS SIDE, is gelding and not as published.
- 5 The sex of the 1999 produce out of AMATHUS SHARP, is gelding and not as published.
- 6 The sex of the 1998 produce out of AMATHUS TARA, is gelding and not as published.
- 6 The sex of the 1999 produce out of AMATHUSIA, is gelding and not as published.
- 7 The sex of the 1998 produce out of ANDRIA POWER, is gelding and not published.
- 7 The sex of the 1997 produce out of ANDRIA POWER, named AKLARITIS is gelding and not as published.
- 8 The sex and the color of the 1997 produce out of ANNA MOU, is gelding and grey and not as published.
- 9 The sex of the 1999 produce out of APRIL DOUBLE (IRE), is gelding and not as published.
- 9 The color of the 1998 produce out of APRIL, is grey and not as published.
- 10 The sex of the 1996 produce out of ARIZAGA (GB), named RITSOS is gelding and not as published.
- 10 The color of the 1997 produce out of ARSALINA, is grey and not as published.
- 10 The color of the 1999 produce out of ARSALINA, is grey and not as published.
- 10 The sex of the 1997 produce out of ASINOU, named TOXEAS is gelding and not as published.
- 11 The sex of the 1998 produce out of ASPRI MOUTTI, is gelding and not as published.
- 11 The color of the 1999 produce out of ASTYDAMEIA, is grey and not as published.
- 12 The sex of the 1998 produce out of AYIANAPITOU STAR, is gelding and not as published.
- 12 The color of the 1998 produce out of AVANT GARDE, is bay and not as published.
- 12 The color of the 1999 produce out of AVANT GARDE, is dark bay and not as published.
- 12 The sex of the 1999 produce out of AVRA LADY, is gelding and not as published.
- 13 The color of the 1996 produce out of BELLA GEORGIA, is bay and not as published.
- 14 The sex of the 1998 produce out of BERNADETTE, is gelding and not as published.
- 14 The sex and the color of the 1998 out of BIJOU, is gelding and brown and not as published.
- 14 The sex of the 1999 produce out of BLAKENEY STORM (GB), is gelding and not as published.
- 15 The sex of the 1997 produce out of BORN LADY, is gelding and not as published.
- 15 The sex of the 1998 produce out of BOLD ARABELLA (GB), is gelding and not as published.
- 16 The sex of the 1999 produce out of BUNNY, is gelding and not as published.

- 17 The sex of the 1998 produce out of CAMORA, is gelding and not as published.
- 17 The sex of the 1998 produce out of CANDY ALISE, is gelding and not as published.
- 17 The sex of the 1999 produce out of CASTELIOTISSA, is gelding and not as published.
- 18 The sex of the 1998 produce out of CATHERINE, is gelding and not as published.
- 18 The color of the 1995 produce out of CELEST AIDA, is grey and not as published.
- 19 The sex and color of the 1997 produce out of CHINESE WHISPERS (GB), is gelding and grey and not as published.
- 19 The color of the 1999 produce out of CHINESE WHISPERS (GB), is bay and not as published.
- 20 The sex of the 1998 produce out of CHRISTILENA, is gelding and not as published.
- 20 The sex of the 1999 produce out of CHRISTILENA, is gelding and not as published.
- 21 The sex of the 1999 produce out of COBRA, is gelding and not as published.
- 21 The sex of the 1998 produce out of COLLALBA (IRE), is gelding and not as published.
- 21 The sex of the 1998 produce out of CIAO, is gelding and not as published.
- 22 The sex of the 1997 produce out of COLUMBIANA, named MARIOS JUNIOR is gelding and not as published.
- 23 The color of the 1998 produce out of COUNTRY BEAUTY, is dark bay and not as published.
- 23 The color of the 1998 produce out of COSMIMA, is grey and not as published.
- 23 The color of the 1999 produce out of COUNTRY GIRL, is brown and not as published.
- 25 The sex of the 1999 produce out of DANIELA, is gelding and not as published.
- 26 The color of the 1999 produce out of DHALITISSA, is roan and not as published.
- 26 The color of the 1999 produce out of DHONISIS, is roan and not as published.
- 27 The color of the 1998 produce out of DIMITSANA, is bay and not as published.
- 27 The sex of the 1999 produce out of DODONI, is gelding and not as published.
- 28 The sex of the 1997 produce out of DOMESTICAS PET, named FORZA CANDY is gelding and not as published.
- 28 The color of the 1998 produce out of DONOU, is dark bay and not as published.
- 28 The sex of the 1999 produce out of DONOU, is gelding and not as published.
- 28 The sex of the 1998 produce out of DORIAN GRAY, is gelding and not as published.
- 29 The sex of the 1997 produce out of EKALI, named ON THE ROCKS is gelding and not as published.
- 29 The sex and the color of the 1997 produce out of ELA ANDRY MOU, is gelding and brown and not as published.
- 31 The sex of the 1998 produce out of ELA PHOTOULLA MOU, is gelding and not as published.
- 31 The sex of the 1998 produce out of ELA STAVRI MOU, is gelding and not as published.
- 32 The color of the 1998 produce out of ELIAS' EAGLE (GB), is brown and not as published.
- 32 The color of the 1999 produce out of ELIAS COUNTRY CLUB, is dark bay and not as published.
- 32 The sex of the 1999 produce out of ELIAS COUNTRY CLUB, is gelding and not as published.
- 33 The sex of the 1998 produce out of ELIASMILE, is gelding and not as published.
- 33 The sex of the 1998 produce out of ELIASSECRET, is gelding and not as published.
- 33 The sex and the color of the 1999 produce out of ELIAS TOUCH AND GO, is gelding and dark bay and not as published.
- 34 The sex and the color of the 1999 produce out of ELOUNTA, is gelding and grey and not as published.
- 35 The sex of the 1998 produce out of ERATO, is gelding and not as published.
- 35 The sex of the 1999 produce out of ERASMIA II, is gelding and not as published.
- 35 The sex of the 1998 produce out of ESTRELLA, is gelding and not as published.
- 35 The sex of the 1999 produce out of ERATO, is gelding and not as published.
- 35 The sex of the 1999 produce out of ESCAPE, is gelding and not as published.

35 The sex of the 1999 produce out of ESTIA, is gelding and not as published.
 36 The sex of the 1998 produce out of EVALUNA, is gelding and not as published.
 37 The color of the 1998 produce out of FACE TO FACE, is dark bay and not as published.
 37 The sex of the 1999 produce out of FAIR JUSTICE, is gelding and not as published.
 37 The sex of the 1997 produce out of FARAKITA, named FARAKITA'S SON is gelding and not as published.
 37 The color of the 1999 produce out of FARAKITA, is grey and not as published.
 38 The sex of the 1999 produce out of FINLANDIA, is gelding and not as published.
 38 The sex of the 1999 produce out of FIONA, is gelding and not as published.
 39 The sex of the 1998 produce out of FLYING MARIE (GB), is gelding and not as published.
 39 The sex of the 1998 produce out of FLYING QUEEN, is gelding and not as published.
 40 The color of the 1997 produce out of FREDRINA, is brown and not as published.
 40 The sex of the 1998 produce out of FRIDERIKI MOU, is gelding and not as published.
 41 The sex of the 1998 produce out of GLORIA, is gelding and not as published.
 43 The sex of the 1998 produce out of GREY CORAL (GB), is gelding and not as published.
 43 The sex of the 1999 produce out of GREY CORAL (GB), is gelding and not as published.
 43 The color of the mare GRADUATE, is grey and not as published.
 44 The color of the 1999 produce out of HALKIS, is grey and not as published.
 45 The sex of the 1998 produce out of HAWAII BLESSING, is gelding and not as published.
 45 The sex of the 1998 produce out of HAWAII BIRD, is gelding and not as published.
 45 The sex of the 1999 produce out of HAWAII ANTHEA, is gelding and not as published.
 45 The sex of the 1999 produce out of HAWAII BRIDE, is gelding and not as published.
 46 The sex of the 1998 produce out of HAWAII GAME, is gelding and not as published.
 46 The sex of the 1998 produce out of HAWAII CACTUS, is gelding and not as published.
 46 The sex of the 1998 produce out of HAWAII MAGIC, is gelding and not as published.
 46 The sex of the 1999 produce out of HAWAII MAGIC, is gelding and not as published.
 47 The sex of the 1998 produce out of HAWAII PALM, is gelding and not as published.
 47 The sex of the 1998 produce out of HAWAII PLEASURE, is gelding and not as published.
 47 The sex of the 1999 produce out of HAWAII OBSESSION, is gelding and not as published.
 47 The sex of the 1999 produce out of HAWAII PRINCESS, is gelding and not as published.
 48 The sex of the 1999 produce out of HAWAII REVENGE, is gelding and not as published.
 49 The sex of the 1999 produce out of HIGH VELOCITY, is gelding and not as published.
 50 The sex of the 1998 produce out of HONEYBALOU, is gelding and not as published.
 50 The sex and the color of the 1999 produce out of HOPEFULLY (GR), is gelding and dark bay and not as published
 50 The country code of the Sire of HOPEFULLY (GR), is (GR) and not as published.
 52 The sex of the 1996 produce out of IVANA MOU, named POP MARIOS is gelding and not as published.
 53 The color of the 1998 produce out of JEALOUSY, is grey and not as published.
 53 The sex of the 1999 produce out of JOCONDA, is gelding and not as published.
 54 The sex of the 1999 produce out of JUSTICE, is gelding and not as published.
 54 The color of the 1998 produce out of KADMIA, is dark bay and not as published.
 54 The sex of the 1999 produce out of KADMIA, is gelding and not as published.
 54 The sex of the 1999 produce out of KANAKARIA, is gelding and not as published.
 54 The sex of the 1998 produce out of KALOTIHI, is gelding and not as published.
 55 The sex of the 1999 produce out of KARINA MOU, is gelding and not as published.

- 55 The sex of the 1999 produce out of KANONIERISSA, is gelding and not as published.
- 55 The sex of the 1998 produce out of KARAKAXA, is gelding and not as published.
- 55 The color of the 1999 produce out of KARDOULLA MOU, is dark bay and not as published.
- 55 The color of the 1999 produce out of KARLA, is grey and not as published.
- 56 The sex and the color of the 1999 produce out of KILLER WHALE, is filly and grey and not as published.
- 56 The sex and the color of the 1999 produce out of KATERINIO, is gelding and bay and not as published.
- 57 The sex of the 1998 produce out of KORINTHIA, is gelding and not as published.
- 57 The sex of the 1998 produce out of KLYTAIMNISTRA, is gelding and not as published.
- 57 The sex of the 1999 produce out of KLYTAIMNISTRA, is gelding and not as published.
- 57 The sex of the 1999 produce out of KOUKLAKI, is gelding and not as published.
- 58 The sex of the 1999 produce out of KYRENIA MUSIC, is gelding and not as published.
- 58 The sex of the 1998 produce out of KYRENIA MUSIC, is gelding and not as published.
- 59 The color of the 1998 produce out of LA DIVA, is grey and not as published.
- 59 The color of the 1999 produce out of L' ANTIOQUENA, is bay and not as published.
- 59 The sex of the 1997 produce out of L' ETOILE (GB), named PAPAGOS, is gelding and not as published.
- 60 The color of the 1999 produce out of LADY KITIANA, is grey and not as published.
- 61 The sex of the 1998 produce out of LADY MARYAM, is gelding and not as published.
- 61 The sex of the 1998 produce out of LADY LARA (GR), is gelding and not as published.
- 61 The sex and the color of the 1999 produce out of LADY LENIA, is gelding and bay as not as published.
- 61 The sex of the 1998 produce out of LADY PHILYRA, is gelding and not as published.
- 62 The sex of the 1998 produce out of LADY WARREN, is gelding and not as published.
- 63 The sex of the 1998 produce out of LAMORNA II, is gelding and not as published.
- 63 The sex of the 1997 produce out of LAMBOUSSA (IRE), is gelding and not as published.
- 64 The sex and the color of the 1998 produce out of LATSOU, is gelding and grey and not as published.
- 65 The sex of the 1998 produce out of LEGACY, is gelding and not as published.
- 65 The color of the 1998 produce out of LEOFOROS, is grey and not as published.
- 65 The color of the 1999 produce out of LEVENTOULLA, is bay and not as published.
- 65 The sex of the 1999 produce out of LEONTOKARDI, is gelding and not as published.
- 66 The sex of the 1999 produce out of LISA'S MAGIC, is gelding and not as published.
- 66 The sex and the color of the 1998 produce out of LINDOS, is gelding and dark bay and not as published.
- 66 The color of the 1999 produce out of LINDOS, is grey and not as published.
- 66 The sex and the color of the 1998 produce out of LINTI, is gelding and dark bay and not as published.
- 66 The color of the 1999 produce out of LILIANA STAR, is bay and not as published.
- 67 The sex of the 1999 produce out of LOLA, is gelding and not as published.
- 68 The sex of the 1997 produce out of LOVELY POPIE, is gelding and not as published.
- 68 The color of the 1998 produce out of LOUKRITA, is dark bay and not as published.
- 68 The color of the 1999 produce out of LOUKRITA, is dark bay and not as published.
- 69 The sex of the 1999 produce out of LOVING MYROFORA, is gelding and not as published.
- 69 The sex of the 1999 produce out of LUBNA (IRE), is gelding and not as published.
- 70 The sex of the 1997 produce out of LUCKY SERENADE, named ARGYRIS is gelding and not as published.
- 70 The sex of the 1999 produce out of LUCKY SERENADE, is gelding and not as published.

70 The color of the 1999 produce out of LYNDAS MAGIC, is brown and not as published.

71 The sex of the 1998 produce out of MAGICAL BELLE (IRE), is gelding and not as published.

71 The sex and the color of the 1999 produce out of MA GIGI (GB), is gelding and dark bay and not as published.

72 The sex of the 1998 produce out of MANGALA, is gelding and not as published.

72 The sex of the 1999 produce out of MANGALA, is gelding and not as published.

73 The sex of the 1998 produce out of MARIA'S ANGEL, is gelding and not as published.

73 The sex of the 1999 produce out of MARIA'S ANGEL, is gelding and not as published.

74 The sex and the color of the 1998 produce out of MARIKKOU, is gelding and grey and not as published.

75 The sex of the 1999 produce out of MARIZA ORTEGAS, is gelding and not as published.

76 The color of the 1999 produce out of MAVRI THYELLA, is brown and not as published.

76 The sex of the 1997 produce out of MAVRI THYELLA, named NICOLAS FIRST is gelding and not as published.

77 The sex of the 1999 produce out of MER NOIRE, is gelding and not as published.

79 The sex of the 1998 produce out of MISS ANASTAZIA, is gelding and not as published.

79 The filly of the 1996 produce out of MISS ANASTAZIA, is not dead as published.

80 The sex of the 1998 produce out of MISS ELLI, is gelding and not as published.

80 The sex and the color of the 1999 produce out of MISS ELLI, is gelding and brown and not as published.

80 The sex of the 1998 produce out of MISS CHRYSO, is gelding and not as published.

81 The sex of the 1999 produce out of MISS LEATHEREX, is gelding and not as published.

81 The sex of the 1999 produce out of MISS ISABEL, is gelding and not as published.

81 The sex of the 1999 produce out of MISS FRANKIE, is gelding and not as published.

82 The color of the 1997 produce out of MISS NATASA, is grey and not as published.

82 The color of the 1998 produce out of MISS NATASA, is grey and not as published.

82 The sex of the 1999 produce out of MISS NANA, is gelding and not as published.

83 The sex of the 1998 produce out of MONTANA, is gelding and not as published.

83 The sex of the 1997 produce out of MISS TINA, named STUDENT is gelding and not as published.

83 The color of the 1998 produce out of MISS TINA, is dark bay and not as published.

83 The color of the 1999 produce out of MISS TINA, is grey and not as published.

84 The sex of the 1998 produce out of MORO MOU (GER), is gelding and not as published.

85 The sex of the 1996 produce out of MY BEAUTY, named JONAS THUNDER is gelding and not as published.

87 The color of the 1998 produce out of NATALI'S TURN, is grey and not as published.

87 The sex of the 1998 produce out of NAXOS, is gelding and not as published.

87 The sex of the 1999 produce out of NAXOS, is gelding and not as published.

87 The sex of the 1997 produce out of NEBRASKA, named HARD ROCK is gelding and not as published.

87 The color of the 1998 produce out of NEFELI, is grey and not as published.

87 The sex of the 1999 produce out of NEA ROCKETTA, is gelding and not as published.

88 The sex of the 1998 produce out of NEW LIFE, is gelding and not as published.

89 The sex of the 1998 produce out of NORA MOU, is gelding and not as published.

90 The sex of the 1997 produce out of OLIVIA, is gelding and not as published.

90 The sex and the color of the 1998 produce out of OLIVIA, is gelding and dark bay and not as published.

93 The sex of the 1998 produce out of PERDIKA, is gelding and not as published.

93 The sex and the color of the 1999 produce out of PERDIKA MOU, is gelding and dark bay and not as published.

93 The sex of the 1998 produce out of PERSEPOLIS, is gelding and not as published.

93 The color of the 1998 produce out of PHAHITA, is dark bay and not as published.

93 The sex of the 1999 produce out of PHAHITA, is gelding and not as published.

94 The sex of the 1999 produce out of PISSOURENA, is gelding and not as published.

94 The sex of the 1999 produce out of PHILOTIMI, is gelding and not as published.

95 The sex and the color of the 1998 produce out of PLUM BOSSY (GB), is gelding and grey and not as published.

95 The sex of the 1997 produce out of POLITIA, named KROUGKAS is gelding and not as published.

95 The sex of the 1998 produce out of POLITIA, is gelding and not as published.

95 The sex of the 1999 produce out of POOR PRINTER (IRE), is gelding and not as published.

96 The color of the 1998 produce out of PRIMA BALLARINA, is grey and not as published.

97 The sex of the 1998 produce out of PRINCESS CHRISTINA, is gelding and not as published.

97 The sex of the 1998 produce out of PROKOPI, is gelding and not as published.

97 The color of the 1997 produce out of PROKOPI, is grey and not as published.

99 The sex of the 1998 produce out of QUEEN MARIANNA, is gelding and not as published.

100 The color of the 1998 produce out of QUEEN SOFOULLA, is bay and not as published.

101 The color of the 1998 produce out of RASHITISSA, is grey and not as published.

101 The color of the 1999 produce out of RASHITISSA, is grey and not as published.

101 The sex of the 1999 produce out of RECOMMENTATOR, is gelding and not as published.

102 The sex of the 1998 produce out of REGINITSA, is gelding and not as published.

102 The sex of the 1999 produce out of REGINITSA, is gelding and not as published.

102 The sex of the 1998 produce out of REHAM (GR), is gelding and not as published.

102 The sex of the 1999 produce out of REHAM (GR), is gelding and not as published.

103 The sex of the 1997 produce out of ROBERTA, named AGEROCHOS is gelding and not as published.

103 The sex of the 1995 produce out of REVELINA, named REVELINO is gelding and not as published.

104 The color of the 1997 produce out of ROUBINA, is bay and not as published.

105 The sex of the 1998 produce out of SALONIKIA, is gelding and not as published.

105 The sex of the 1998 produce out of SALILIAN TWILIGHT (GB), is gelding and not as published.

105 The sex of the 1999 produce out of SANTA CROUZ, is gelding and not as published.

106 The sex of the 1998 produce out of SAROTIKI, is gelding and not as published.

106 The sex of the 1999 produce out of SATISFY, is gelding and not as published.

106 The sex and the color of the 1999 produce out of SEAFLOW, is gelding and roan and not as published.

107 The sex and the color of the 1999 produce out of SENIORA MONICA, is gelding and grey and not as published.

107 The sex of the 1999 produce out of SHAFAK, is gelding and not as published.

107 The sex of the 1999 produce out of SEPFORA, is gelding and not as published.

107 The sex of the 1997 produce out of SEPFORA, named ROMIOS is gelding and not as published.

108 The sex of the 1999 produce out of SILVINA MOU, is gelding and not as published.

108 The sex of the 1999 produce out of SIFNOS, is gelding and not as published.

109 The sex and the color of the 1997 produce out of SIMPLY RED, is gelding and grey and not as published.

109 The sex of the 1997 produce out of SKALIOTOU, is gelding and not as published.

109 The sex of the 1999 produce out of SPARTI, is gelding and not as published.

110 The sex of the 1998 produce out of STELLA-LOLA, is gelding and not as published.

110 The sex of the 1999 produce out of STELLA-LOLA, is gelding and not as published.
 110 The sex of the 1999 produce out of STAVROULLA MIA, is gelding and not as published.
 111 The color of the 1999 produce out of STELLA DUCHI (GB), is grey and not as published.
 112 The sex of the 1999 produce out of SWASADEE (GB), is gelding and not as published.
 112 The sex of the 1998 produce out of SWEET DESPO, is gelding and not as published.
 112 The sex of the 1999 produce out of SWEET DESPO, is gelding and not as published.
 112 The color of the 1997 produce out of SWEET CHRISTINA, is dark bay and not as published.
 113 The sex of the 1997 produce out of SWEET POPPY, is gelding and not as published.
 113 The color of the 1997 produce out of SWEET NICOLETTA, is grey and not as published.
 113 The sex of the 1999 produce out of SWEET JENNIFER, is gelding and not as published.
 114 The sex of the 1999 produce out of TAKTAKALOU, is gelding and not as published.
 115 The color of the 1998 produce out of TENEDOS, is grey and not as published.
 116 The color of the 1999 produce out of THE MANAGERESS, is bay and not as published.
 117 The sex of the 1997 produce out of THUNDER LADY, named LOVER BOY is gelding and not as published.
 117 The sex of the 1999 produce out of TITI ELANSTH, is gelding and not as published.
 117 The color of the 1999 produce out of TILLYRIA, is dark bay and not as published.
 117 The sex of the 1999 produce out of THIVI, is gelding and not as published.
 118 The color of the 1997 produce out of TOSCANELLA, is bay and not as published.
 119 The sex of the 1998 produce out of TRIKOMITISSA, is gelding and not as published.
 119 The sex of the 1999 produce out of TROADA, is gelding and not as published.
 119 The sex of the 1998 produce out of TROIKA, is gelding and not as published.
 120 The sex of the 1998 produce out of VALENCIA, is gelding and not as published.
 120 The sex of the 1997 produce out of VASILIKI, named DISSA is gelding and not as published.
 121 The sex of the 1998 produce out of VASOULLA MOU, is gelding and not as published.
 121 The color of the 1999 produce out of VASOULLA MOU, is grey and not as published.
 121 The sex of the 1998 produce out of VEMBO II, is gelding and not as published.
 122 The sex and the color of the 1998 produce out of VOICI, is gelding and dark bay and not as published.
 122 The sex of the 1998 produce out of VIRGINIA, is gelding and not as published.
 122 The color of the 1999 produce out of VERENGARIA (GR), is bay and not as published.
 123 The sex and the color of the 1996 produce out of WILD GIRL II (IRE), is gelding and grey and not as published.
 124 The sex of the 1997 produce out of XAVIER, named APOSTRATOS is gelding and not as published.
 124 The sex of the 1997 produce out of XANTHI, named ALBATROSS STAR is gelding and not as published.
 124 The sex of the 1999 produce out of YDRA, is gelding and not as published.
 125 The sex of the 1999 produce out of ZAKYNTHOS, is gelding and not as published.
 125 The color of the 1998 produce out of ZARGANA, is dark bay and not as published.
 125 The color of the 1999 produce out of ZARGANA, is dark bay and not as published.
 125 The color of the 1995 produce out of ZELIA MOU, is grey and not as published.
 125 The sex of the 1996 produce out of ZELIA MOU, is gelding and not as published.
 125 The sex of the 1998 produce out of ZELIA MOU, is gelding and not as published.
 125 The sex of the 1999 produce out of ZELIA MOU, is gelding and not as published.

BREEDING STATISTICS - CYPRUS TURF CLUB

The following is an analysis for the returns contained in this volume

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Mares reported at stud	579	616	649	679	651
Less: Mares not covered	75	87	138	115	85
Less: Mares covered by unregistered stallions	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Mares covered by registered stallions	504	529	511	564	566
Living produce (excluding twins)					
Colts	155	161	153	174	167
Fillies	153	162	158	186	182
Mares that produced Twins	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>
Mares with live produce	309	323	312	363	351
Mares with produce aborted	0	1	18	39	27
Mares with produce slipped	0	7	14	10	11
Mares with produce dead	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>
	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>41</u>
Mares Conceived	310	336	349	416	392
Barren Mares	194	192	149	134	152
No Returns	0	0	0	0	0
Mares dead and exported and thus discounted	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>

Analysis of Mare Returns

Mares Conceived	61,51 %	63,64 %	70,08 %	75,64 %	72,06 %
Mares Double Covered	0	0	0	0	0